GENERAL INDEX.

A

Abdy, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 445, 503, 607 ; licence to, 515 ; receipt for licence to, 517.

....., Sir Thomas, deputy-lieutenant of Essex, 339, 550.

Aberdeenshire, appointment of sheriff principal of, 95.

Abingdon, persons excommunicated at, 406.

Accounts, the Commissioners of, at Brooke House, 174, 515.

....., ..., letter of, 168.

....., Act for taking (19 & 20 Car. II. c. 1.), 168.

Acklam, J., request for licences by, 590.

Acland, Capt. Hugh, letters of, 8, 25, 29, 38, 62, 73, 83, 89, 99, 108, 115, 120, 125, 146, 153, 170, 191, 215, 235, 247, 263, 281, 290, 292, 304, 324, 340, 363, 379, 386, 441, 514, 547, 583.

....., ..., request by, for appointment as deputy of the Prize Office at Falmouth, 340.

Adams, John, house of, Cheapside, licence requested for, 433 ; licence to, 435.

....., Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 433 ; licence to, 435.

....., Robert, Presbyterian, of Tanworth, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 366 ; licence to, 449.

....., Susan, house of, Halter Street, Bury, licence requested for, 433 ; licence to, 447 ; receipt for licence to, 446.

Addersley, Humphrey, house of, St. Olave's, Southwark, licence requested for, 554 ; licence to, 552.

Addison, Lancelot, 74, 111.

....., ..., letters of, 221, 397.

Adkins, Richard, boatswain, letter of, 395.

....., Richard, house of, Wellingborough, Northants, licence requested for, 567.

Admiralty, the, commission from, 369, 373.

....., warrant from, requested, 375.

....., Court of, 282.

....., ..., Act enlarging powers of (14 Car. II. c. 14.), 506.

Aerschot, the Duke of, 496.

African, the Royal, Company, 58.

....., ..., ..., notice of general court of, 87.

Agar, John, of Copford, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 272 ; note thereof, 273, 274.

Aikenhead, Mickle and Little, Lanarkshire, lands of, and lands of Langsyde, Renfrewshire, warrant for charter of, 418.

Airey, Capt., 120.

Albemarle, Duke of. *See* Moncke, Christopher and George, Dukes of Albemarle.

Alchurch, John, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 314, 354 ; licence to and receipt for licence to, 447.

Alcock, Nathaniel, Congregational, licence requested for, 507 ; licence to, 515 ; receipt for licence to, 518.

....., Thomas, petition of, 88.

Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 213.

....., letters dated from, 213, 221, 224, 235, 242, 264, 276, 284, 291, 302, 310, 323, 345, 362, 363, 373, 380, 393, 428, 452, 474, 509, 519, 543, 570, 592.

....., vessels of, 184.

....., vessels taken off, 373.

..... Bay, frigate in, 467.

Alden, Capt. Philip, 177.

....., ..., payment to, 71, 250.

Alders, Joseph, house of, Haverhill, Suffolk, licence requested for, 554 ; licence to, 551.

Alexander, Ralph, pardon to, 65.

Alflatt, Matthew, Presbyterian, and his house, Cheape Street, Bath, licences requested for, 555 ; licences to, 550 ; receipt for licences to, 589.

Algerines, the, English ships taken by, 223, 421.

....., ill-treatment of English slaves threatened by, 450.

Algiers, peace with, alluded to, 1, 82, 97, 123, 221, 223.

....., attacks by men-of-war of, 27, 29.

....., men-of-war of, 82, 123, 292.

....., vessels at, 86.

....., Dutch ship taken by man-of-war of, 94, 97.

....., slaves redeemed from, 138, 220.

....., treatment of English men-of-war at, 221, 316.

....., collection for captives at, ordered in Ireland, 241, 254.

....., person released from, 316.

....., brief for captives at, mentioned, 322.

....., Governor of, friendly to the English but not to the French, 317.

....., consul at. *See* Ward, John.

Alicante, vessels from, 13, 14, 123.
..... Road, letter dated from vessel in, 86.
Allen, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., Joseph. *See* Sheffield, Edward.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 355; licence to, 356.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 343.
Allestree, Dr. Richard, Provost of Eton, 44, 76.
....., ..., letters of, 23, 49.
....., ..., William, cousin of, letters of, 49, 76.
Allestry, Dr. James, address to Williamson by, 53.
Allin, John, almsman on foundation of Henry VII., Westminster, letter of, 181.
....., Sir Thomas, Controller of the Navy, 1, 18, 93, 421, 531, 556, 572.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 322, 390, 408, 535, 567, 572, 599.
....., ..., letter of, 391.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 408.
....., ..., accounts of state of ships in the river by, 403, 427, 438, 460, 465.
....., ..., order by, 170.
....., ..., signatures by, 240, 257.
... ., ..., warrant to, 421.
....., ..., and S. Pepys, list of pilots sent by, 358.
....., ..., and Sir J. Smyth, letter of, 537.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 497.
Almoner, the Lord, recommendation to, 178.
Alsop, Vincent, Congregational, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., ..., house of, Geddington, Northants, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 551.
Alston, Sir Edward, 53.
...., Edward, admission of, to band of Gentlemen Pensioners, 84.
....., Major Samuel, certificate in favour of, 52.
....., Sir Thomas, 53.
Althorne, Mr., letter to, 409.
Althorpe, Isle of Axholme, presentation to rectory of, 243.
Alton, Hants, 103.
Ames, William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 396; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 589.
Amherst, Charles, letter of, 68.
Amsterdam, 234, 246, 247, 602, 604.
....., letter from, 84.
...., traveller from, 110.
....., postery at, 217.
....., vessels of, prize, 233, 258, 259, 263, 269, 271, 297, 352, 456, 459, 508.
Amsterdam—*cont.*,
....., vessels for or from, 235, 320, 339, 429, 451, 542.
....., Dutch preparations at, 225.
....., English seamen from, 241, 393.
....., exasperation against the English at, 242.
....., gentleman sent to, 245, 267.
....., type bought at, 261.
....., men-of-war at, 247, 264, 542, 604, 605.
....., merchantmen between, and the Pampus, 267.
....., recruiting at, 290.
....., ships carried into, 292.
....., backwardness of ships at, 295.
....., goods forbidden to be shipped to England from, 320.
....., East Indiamen ready at, 351.
....., billanders from, taken, 362.
....., squadron of, 428.
....., East India fleet expected at, 604.
....., Admiral and Vice Admiral of, 234.
....., postmasters of, 287.
Andersen, Jacob, captain of the *Friezland*, 214.
....., Thomas, captain of the *Centaur*, 214.
Anderton, Capt. James, pension of, 191.
....., Matthew, letters of, 92, 104, 107, 163, 230, 235, 256, 275, 299, 330, 363, 394, 429, 463, 495, 533, 548, 575.
Andover, letter dated from, 388.
Andrewes, Anthony, Sub-Dean of Gloucester. *See* Vyner, Thomas.
....., Benjamin. *See* Heath, Thomas.
.....,Christopher, bargeowner, letter of, 203.
....., Lieut. Thomas, 42.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Meares Ashby, Northants, licences requested for, 567.
Andrews, Alderman Daniel, house of, Low Leyton, Essex, licence requested for, 503, 506, 554; licence to, 553, 588.
....., Joseph, house of, Barnstaple, licence requested for, 342, 347; licence to, 356.
....., Capt. T., 405.
....., Capt. William, letter of, 534.
Andrews, the, sand near Harwich, 297.
Andros (Andrewes), Major Edmond, 250, 264.
....., ..., letter of, 233.
....., ..., George, brother of, 233.
....., ..., company of, 29.
Anglesey, Earl of. *See* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
Annan Moor, fight at, 295.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 35, 56.
....., ..., and the Earl of Lauderdale, Sir J. Trevor, and Sir J. Shaen, report by, 165.
....., ..., Richard, son of, letter in favour of, 204.
....., Dr. Samuel, Presbyterian, 27, 28.

Annesley, Dr. Samuel—*cont.*
....., ..., licence to, and memorandum of licence to, 273.
...., ..., house of, Spittlefields, licence to, 273.
Antibes Road, vessel taken by the French in, 360.
Antigua, hurricane at, 24.
Antwerp, 609.
....., directions to an English merchant at, requested, 261.
Aorla, Lieut.-Gen., sent to compliment the French King, 496.
Appleby, salary of schoolmaster at, 391.
Appletree, hundred of, Derbyshire, 101, 151.
Appleyard, Sir Matthew, deceased, 66.
Aram, Arnold, recommended as customer of Gloucester, 266.
....., Thomas, of Gloucester, 322.
Archer, Patrick, petition of, 100.
Arderne, Dr., 108.
Ardglass, Earl of. *See* Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Ardglass.
Argyll, Earl of. *See* Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyll.
Arkenstall, Thomas, deceased, former owner of meeting-house at Chatham, 504.
Arlington, Lord. *See* Bennet, Henry, Lord, afterwards Earl of, Arlington.
Armenian, on English packet-boat robbed by the Dutch, 359.
Armitage, Robert, of Holbeck, Yorkshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 447; licence to and receipt for licence to, 447.
Armorer, Sir Nicholas, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 43.
...., ..., grant to, mentioned, 325.
....., Sir William, return of, as debtor, and discharge to, 96.
....., ..., letter of, 328.
....., ..., and Edward Dalby, justices for Berkshire, warrant to, 11.
Armoury, office of the, warrant concerning, 39.
Arms, William, house of, Cranfield, Beds, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
Armstrong, Sir Thomas, 291.
Army, the:—
The Admiral's regiment, 182.
The Barbados regiment, or Prince Rupert's regiment, or dragoons, conditions to be signed by officers in, 235, 259, 606.
....., person to receive commission in, 233.
....., commissions for, 256, 304, 312.
....., list of officers commissioned in, 605.
....., companies of, at Yarmouth, 264.
Army, the—*cont.*
Col. Fitzgerald's regiment, commissions for, 256, 317.
....., list of officers commissioned in, 606.
Lists of pretenders to employment in the last two regiments, 606.
Col. Russell's regiment of Guards, 182, 336.
The Coldstream regiment, warrant for colours for, 317.
The Guards, companies of, posted at Gravesend, 572.
The Duke of Monmouth's regiment, 182.
Arnell, lands of, parish of Kilbryde, Ayrshire, warrant for charter of, 30.
Arnet, Mungo, commission to, 418.
Arnold, Anthony, alderman of Gloucester, 24.
Arnott, Alexander, principal sum due from, 164.
....., ..., Andrew, uncle of, deceased, principal due to, and forfeited, 164.
...., or Arnett, William, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Arra, barony of, Tipperary, lands in, 99.
Arran, Earl of. *See* Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran.
Arrotshole. *See* Boghall.
Arthur, Daniel, letters of, 62, 65, 100.
....., ..., petition of, and Thomas Wyse and Clement Roch, order on, 137.
....., William, of Guildford, *mandamus* in favour of son of, requested, 473.
Arundel, 402.
....., letter dated from vessel off, 522.
Arundell, Richard, Lord Arundell of Trerice, letters to, 359, 360.
..... , ... orders to be sent to, 383.
....., ..., note of letter to, 407.
Ascog, Over and Nether, lands of, warrant for charter of, 30.
Ash, Isle of, near Hispaniola, reported rendezvous of English and French at, 293.
Ashburnham, Sir Denny, contract for victualling the Navy resigned by, 37.
Ashby, Capt., 404.
Ashe, Kent, escort of the Queen to, 467.
Ashley, Lord. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley.
Ashley, Gilbert, house of, Goldington, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
Ashurst, Henry, house of, Clapton in Hackney, licence requested for, 313, 354; licence to, 449, 496.
Ashwood, Bartholomew, Independent, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Axminster, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 309.

Askue (Aiscue, Ayscue, Ayscough), Admiral Sir George, 41, 103, 291.

....., ... , death of, 303, 609.

Aslaby, Thomas, collector of customs at Bridlington, 213.

....., ..., letters of, 221, 263, 290, 322, 339, 361, 377, 393, 439, 473, 509, 542, 580.

Aspinwall, Peter, of Parr, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 553; licence to, 587.

....., William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 382; licence to, 435.

Astley, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 578.

Aston, Walter, Lord Aston, letter of, 236.

....., Sir William, late Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, 128, 149.

....., Mr., spy in Holland, 238, 245, 267, 463.

Astwood, Luke, Congregational, and his house, Gamlingay, Cambridgeshire, licences requested for, 507, 528.

Asty, Robert, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 447; receipt for licence to, 446.

Atholl, Earl and Countess of. *See* Murray, John and Amelia Sophia, Earl and Countess of Atholl.

Atkins, Robert, Presbyterian, licences to, 272, 274, 308.

....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 309.

Atkinson, William, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.

Atkyns, Sir Robert, jun., 191.

...., ..., appointed receiver-general of impositions on proceedings at law, 420.

....., ..., father of, 420.

Attewell, John. *See* Rand, Capt. William.

....., William, contract by, 129.

Auchincloich. *See* Houstoun.

Auckland, benefactions of Bishop Cosin at, 398.

Audley End, payment for, 81.

....., appointment of under-housekeeper at, 105.

Auldhall and Lochsyde, lands of, Ayrshire, grant of rent out of, 164.

Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, 34, 473.

....., ..., surrender by, of offices of Vice-Treasurer, and Treasurer at War, Ireland, 70.

....., ..., accounts of, to be stated, 70.

Austin, Mary, of St. Mary Savoy, deposition of, 123.

Avery, William, clerk to the Lieutenancy of London, deceased, 151.

Avory, Mr., shipbuilder, 566.

Avy, Edmund, house of, Oakington, Cambs, licence requested for, 597.

Avys, Robert, tailor in Golden Lane, discharge of, requested, 387.

Axford, John, and others of Bath, petition of, 343.

Aylmer, Brabazon, letter of, 517.

Ayres, Lewis, letter to, 149.

B

B., Dr., 101.

B. J., request for licence by, 503.

Baade, Monsr., proposed correspondent at Boulogne, 389.

Baas, Monsr. de, memoranda of articles with, 13.

Baber, Sir John, physician to the King, 8, 29, 45, 46, 63.

....., ..., letter to, 129.

Babington, Thomas, commission to, 271.

Backaller, Henry, of Chard, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 313, 354, 411; licences to, 447, 499; receipts for licences to, 447, 517.

Backleder, Samuel, of East Bergholt, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342, 376; licence to, 435; request concerning licence to, 480.

Backwell, Alderman Edward, letter of, 425.

..... , ..., warrants for payment to, 50, 419.

...., warrant for pardon to, 407.

....., ..., money lent to the King by, 425.

Bacon, Mr., 174.

Badd, Sir Thomas, of Fareham, 48.

Bagley, Richard, letters of, 403.

....., ..., commission to (Bayley), 271.

Bagot, Capt. Richard, to be mustered while serving in France, 182.

Bagshaw, William, M.A., of Foard, Derbyshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 517; licences to, 344, 516.

Baillie, George, of Jerviswood, and Lillie his spouse, warrant for charter to, 159.

Baines, Dr., physician, 7.

....., Jeremiah, of Horsleydown, Southwark, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 314, 354; licence to and receipt for licence to, 447.

Baker, Capt., of the *Merlin*, 341.

....., John, of Whitecross Street, London, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 309.

....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Curry Mallett, Somerset, licences requested for, 504, 505.

....., Richard, house of, Kingsbridge, Devon, licence requested for, 305, 307, 447; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.

Baker—*cont.*
....., Samuel, house of, Wattisfield, Suffolk, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
Bakewell, Thomas, of Longdon, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 552.
Balchlyvie-Graham, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 416.
Balderston, Thomas, candidate for clerkship of Vintners' Company, 339.
Baldwin, Sir T., 69, 176.
....., —, a purser, 598.
....., William, of Chishale or Chishull, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 436, 448.
Balfour, David, commission to, 418.
Balhousie, lands and barony of, warrant for charter of, 180.
Ball, Henry, Williamson's clerk, 211 (Paull), 245, 265, 269, 363, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 24, 30, 40, 47, 185, 186, 248, 330, 359, 363.
....., ..., ..., postscripts to, 190, 194, 216.
....., Nathaniel, of Nether Chissil (Chishall), Essex, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 528.
....., Capt. Nephthali, 241, 391, 405, 455.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 249, 489.
....., William, house of, St. Mary Somerset, London, licence requested for, 503, 554; licence to, 588.
....., Mr., cousin of Sir R. Carr, 8.
....., Mr., English merchant at Algiers, 221.
Ballynegall. *See* Colletore.
Balme, John, house of, Bradford, Yorkshire, licence to, 588; receipt for licence to, 591.
Balmer, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 447.
Balmerino, kirk of, presentation to, 367.
Balster, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 446; licence to, 448.
Baltic, the, Navigation Act suspended as to vessels trading to, 518.
Bampfield, Francis, warrant for release of, 597.
Banckert, Adrian, Admiral of Zealand, 238, 359.
Bankers, reported suspension of payment by, from stop of the Exchequer, 75.
Bankes, Sir John, 368.
....., ..., letter of, 368.
....., ..., Saxon gentleman engaged to go to Holland by, 610.
Bantt, Richard, master of vessel taken near Campeachy, 292.
Baptist, John, Dutch captain, 603.
Baraclif, William, carpenter of the *Jason*, 151.
Barbachlaw, West Craig of Ogilface, Easter Whytburn and Croft Malloch, Ogilface and Drumcors, lands of, warrant for charter of, 30.
Barbados, letter dated from, 24.
....., vessels for or from, 89, 495.
....., order concerning ships homeward bound from, 25.
....., vessel from, lost, 100.
....., warrant for payment out of revenue of, 420.
....., passes for vessels for, 442.
....., Governor of, 25.
Barboy. *See* Dunreggane.
Barclay, David, son of David of Touch, and Euphame Law his spouse, and their heirs, warrant for charter to, 415.
....., Capt. William, petition of, referred, and protection to, 180.
..... (Berkeley), Sir William, Governor of Virginia, letter to, 35.
....., ..., packets for, 288, 425.
Barham, Arthur, Presbyterian, and his house, Hackney, licences requested for, 555; licences to, 550; receipt for licences to, 568.
Bariden. *See* Easter Denoons.
Barker, Andrew, grant of market and fairs at Fairford to, 31, 85, 128.
....., Henry. *See* Thicknes, Ralph.
....., John, house of, Lichfield, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 588.
....., Robert, parish of St. James', Duke's Place, London, Congregational, licence requested for, 410.
....., Mr., house of, Newington Green, Islington, licence requested for, 479; licence to, 553.
....., Mr., *mandamus* for fellowship at Magdalen requested for, 173.
Barking, ketches and tenders for the fleet at, 376.
....., smacks at, 383, 514, 524.
Barlow, Thomas, D.D., Provost of Queen's and Margaret Professor, Oxford, 29, 119.
....., ..., dispensation of residence as prebendary of Worcester to, 96.
Barmagachan. *See* Merkes, the.
Barnard, Philip, house of, Andover. licence requested for, 445; licence to, 588.
Barnes, John, pardon to, 65.
....., Richard, house of, Wellingborough, Northants, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 551.
Barnet, Andrew, Presbyterian, and his house, Astbury, Cheshire, licences requested for, 479; licences to, 551.
Barnett, Joshua, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
Barnstaple, letters dated from, 126, 403.
....., vessel from, 479.

Baron, Hartgill, commission to, 304.
....., Humphrey, commission to, 271.
....., Mary, niece of Sir R. Carr, 600.
....., ..., illness of, 8, 35, 43, 173, 280.
....., Captain, 26.
Barre, Monsieur de la, French squadron commanded by, 406.
Barret, —, chandler in St. James', *caveat* concerning estate of, 82.
Barrett, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 333, 446; licence to, 448.
....., ..., and his house, Sandiacre, Derbyshire, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 413, 437; receipt for licences to, 458.
....., Simon, of Lamborne, Berks, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 489, 555; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.
Barron, Major, company of, sent to Margate, 488.
Barrow, Dr. Samuel, Judge Advocate, warrant to, 163.
....., —, Steward of Southwark, 427.
Barrow, Lincolnshire, vicar of, 601; lands in, 601.
Barry, David, Viscount Buttevant, afterwards Earl of Barrymore, grants to, recited, 109.
....., Richard, Earl of Barrymore, notice of new charter to Cork to be given to, 109.
Barscobe, lands of, warrant for charter of, 228.
Barsock, lands of, warrant for charter of, 228.
Bartlet, John, Congregational, licence requested for, and licence to, 333.
....., ..., house of, Bideford, licence requested for, 272, 305, 354.
....., Robert, Congregational, licence requested for, 479, 504; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., William, Congregational, licence to, 274.
....., ..., house of, Bideford, licence requested for, 272, 305, 354.
...., or Bartlett, John, sen., Presbyterian, brother of the last, licence to, 272, 274.
....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 307.
Barton-on-Humber, 57.
Barton, near Cambridge, vicarage of, 91, 600.
Basire, Dr. Isaac, Archdeacon of Durham, 398.
Basle, early editions printed at, 216.
Basnett, John, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413.
Bass Rock, the, warrant for payment of price of, and for pay of garrison thereof, 5.
....., purchase of, said to be a job, 46.
Basse, Jonathan, house of, Woodbridge, Suffolk, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
....., Robert, house of, Market Harborough, licence requested for, 535.
Basset, Mr., 124.
Batchelaur, Richard, M.A., Presbyterian, and his houses, East Woodhay and Ashmansworth, Hants, licences requested for, 553; licences to, 550.
Batels, Francis. *See* Gore, J.
Bates, William, D.D., Presbyterian, 28; licence to, 501; the King thanked by, 609.
Bath, Earl of. *See* Granville, John, Earl of Bath.
Bath, Robert, of Rochdale, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
Batt, Robert, house of, Chard, licence requested for, 505.
....., Thomas, house of, New Sarum, licence requested for, 314, 354; licence to, 448.
....., Timothy, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 446, 504, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 518.
Batten, Edward, contracts by, 7, 81.
Bawden, Humphrey, house of, Uffculme, Devon, licence requested for and receipt for licence to, 446; licence to, 448.
Baxter, John, house of, Kempston, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., Robert, late ensign to Sir J. Robinson, alleged misdemeanours of, 163.
....., ..., petition of, 200.
....., ..., articles against, 201.
....., ..., commission to, 234.
Bayles, Mr., barrister, request by, 58.
Baylie, Charles, letter of, 260.
....., David, house of, Bridgwater, licence requested for, 337, 341, 354; licence to, 349.
....., Francis, timber merchant, plank of, 3.
....., John, house of, Coleshill, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 414; receipt for licence to, 432.
Bayly, Nathaniel, house of, Marlborough, licence requested for, 445, 554; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., Major Nicholas, order for payment to, 12; petition of, 60.
.... (Balie or Ballye), Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 326, 376, 445; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
....., ..., house of, Morley, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 435.
Baynard, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 436.
Bayonne, vessels from, 119, 194, 352.
Beach, Capt., afterwards Rear-Admiral, Richard, 120, 130, 138, 144, 188, 203, 304, 401, 404, 455, 470.
....., ..., letter of, 176.

Beachy Head, fight off, 200.
....., Dutch ships off, 475, 521.
....., English and French fleet near, 522, 539, 546.
....., and Dungeness, English ships cruising between, 190.
Beacons, to be erected at mouth of the Thames, 300.
Beake, Robert, B.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 458.
Beale, Gabriel, house of, Bideford, licence requested for and licence to, 333.
....., William, Independent, and his house, St. Giles', Cripplegate, licences requested for, 343.
Beamish, John, house of, Mortlake, licence requested for, 379; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 446.
Beare, Capt. Amos, 390.
....., ..., letters of, 198, 234, 443, 457, 464, 525, 540.
Beath, Theophilus, house of, Cranbrook, Kent, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 356.
Beaton, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
Beaumaris, troops from Ireland landed at, 230.
....., vessel of, 230.
Beaumont, Joseph, Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, and others, certificate by, 601.
Beckford, Major Thomas, petition of, 3.
....., ..., account of, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 38.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 50.
Bedford, Isaac, Independent, and his house, Clifton, Beds, licences requested for, 590; licences to, 587.
Bedford, list of pressed men discharged at, 318.
Bedford, Earl of. *See* Russell, William, Earl of Bedford.
Bedfordshire, press in, 332.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bedford, 507, 515, 518; Blunham, 507, 515, 528; Bolnehurst, 541; Cardington, 507, 528, 586, 590; Cranfield, 501, 506, 507, 518; Clifton, 587, 590; Edworth, 507, 528, 586; Ford End, 507, 515; Goldington, 507, 528, 552, 569; Hawnes, 507, 528, 586; Kempston, 507, 528, 586; Keysoe, 501, 506, 518; Leighton Budezzart (Buzzard), 333, 338, 357; Maulden, 507, 528, 586; Okeley, 507, 528, 586; Pavenham, 507, 528, 586; Ridgemont, 501, 506; Stagsden, 507, 528, 586; Stevengton, 507, 528, 586; Turvey, 507, 528, 586; Wilden, 541.
Beeby, Dr. John, 26.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 41.
....., ..., Nicholas, brother of, 41, 291.
Beer, Devon, 147.
Beere, Thomas, captain of the *Hollandia*, 214.
Beerman, William, Congregational, licence to, 317.
Beeston, Dr. Henry, letter of, 459.
Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners, letter of, 239.
....., ..., ..., note thereof, 605.
....., ..., warrant to, 84.
....., ..., retirement of, 190.
....., ..., Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, nephew of, appointed Captain of the Gentlemen Pensioners, 190.
Bell, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 529.
Bellamy, —, and others, petition of, referred, 91.
Belle-isle, man of-war at, 255.
....., soldiers sent to, 292.
....., English frigate with pilots sent to, 385.
Bellenden, Lord. *See* Kerr, Sir William, Lord Bellenden.
Bellott, Francis, letter of, 547.
Belturbet, or Bealturbit, co. Cavan, petition for avoidance of charter of, 125.
....., grant to, alluded to, 125.
....., *quo warranto* ordered against, 254.
Ben Ashimale, formerly captain of Algerine man-of-war, now a slave, ill-treatment of, 450.
Ben, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 447.
Bendall, Ann, house of, Cotgrave, Notts, licence requested for, 527.
Bendish, Robert, Edward Clements and others, petition of, 421.
Bennet, Henry, Lord, afterwards Earl of, Arlington, 1, 8, 9, 28, 29, 34, 35, 38, 41, 43, 45, 46, 49, 54, 59, 63, 67, 68, 73, 90, 107–109, 115, 116, 118, 123, 129, 130, 132, 139, 144, 148, 163, 167, 169, 177, 197, 220, 239, 248, 250–252, 255, 265, 269, 275, 277, 281, 282, 284, 293, 301, 322, 339, 340, 382–384, 395, 399, 425, 427, 429, 439, 451, 452, 467, 473, 483, 486, 490, 497, 507, 508, 519, 520, 530, 556, 557, 560, 572, 574, 594, 595, 607.
....., ..., called Earl of Thetford, 468.
....., ..., letters of, 56, 89, 191, 408, 469, 576, 598.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 244, 245.
....., ..., letters ordered to be prepared or written by, 68, 80, 136, 137, 223, 450.
....., ..., letters from, requested, 8, 60, 73, 261, 494.

Bennet, Henry, Lord, afterwards Earl of, Arlington—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 24, 36, 39, 46, 51, 57, 65, 73, 78, 102, 103, 117, 122, 137, 153, 167, 168, 171, 173, 181, 186, 194, 201, 214, 222, 238, 244, 251, 252, 290, 328, 334, 370, 372, 374, 379, 381, 388, 391, 402, 403, 427, 438, 441, 454, 456, 460, 463, 465, 468, 470, 476, 477, 487, 495, 513, 548, 561, 563, 572, 573, 583, 584, 591, 602.
... ., ..., ..., mentioned, 34, 463, 476, 478.
....., ... signatures by, 163, 186, 234, 298.
....., ..., petitions to, 56, 57, 171, 198, 579, 607.
....., ..., warrant to bring before, 13.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 259.
....., ..., warrants from, 25, 325, 407.
....., ..., warrant from, ordered, 251.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned. 182, 233, 368, 370, 452, 456, 592, 593.
....., ..., order from, requested, 397.
....., ..., alleged order of, 544.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 39.
....., ..., nomination of, at the Charterhouse, requested, 44.
....., ..., payment to, 71.
....., ..., cipher of name of, 311.
....., ..., fees on patent creating, an earl, 311.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., created Viscount Thetford and Earl of Arlington, 420, 609.
....., ..., present at ratification of treaty and secret articles with France, 608.
....., ..., interview between, and the Dutch Ambassador, 609.
....., ..., present at debate on treaty with Cologne, 610.
. ....., ..., inquiry if Sir R. or Lady Carr's letters are seen by persons about, 83.
....., ..., Frenchmen about, said to write to De Witt, 609.
....., ..., tenant of, taking advantage of change of title of, 466.
....., ..., and Lord Culpeper, petition of, 206.
..... ., ..., reference to, and others, 84.
....., ..., office of, 269, 273.
....., ..., lodgings of, Whitehall, 608, 609.
....., ... *See* also Charles II.
....., ..., Isabella, wife of, 167, 295.
..... , ..., ...,gentlewoman of, 295.
....., Charles, brother of the preceding, 281.
....., ... letter of, 284.
....., ..., *See* also Spencer, Robert.
....., Sir John, brother of the preceding, deputy-postmaster, 2, 34.
Bennet, Sir John—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 8.
....., ..., petition of, 60.
....., ..., *caveat* by, 220.
....., ..., stop of Thomas Langley's salary by, 55.
....., ..., dignities of Viscount Thetford and Earl of Arlington limited in remainder to, 420.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Brightling, Sussex, licences requested for and licences to, 319.
....., —, estate of, 100.
Bennett, Francis, petition of, 56.
....., Nathaniel, letter of, 269.
....., Peter, certificate of competency of, and warrant appointing him master, 608.
....., Thomas, gentleman usher in Ireland, 220.
....., Capt., company of, 241.
Benson, Francis, Williamson's clerk, letters to, 387, 391, 458, 517.
....., ..., requests to, for licences, 444, 480, 555.
....., ..., receipt to, for licences 446.
....., ..., note of blank licences received by, 517.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Writtle, Essex, licences requested for, 326; licences to, 274.
Benton, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
Bere, Peter, house of, Tiverton, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 273.
Beresford, John, letter of, 585.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Shrewsbury, licences requested for, 366; licences to, 367.
Berkeley, Francis, commission to, 281.
....., John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 6, 34, 35, 44, 62, 334, 357.
....., ..., letter of, 344.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 258.
....., ..., draft letter of, 134.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 22, 48, 49, 70, 78, 81, 86, 87, 109, 111, 122, 125, 128, 129, 134, 137, 143, 144, 149, 154, 166, 172, 193, 232, 237, 250, 253, 254, 286, 299, 368, 390, 418, 437, 529.
....., ..., draft letters to, 103, 152, 196.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 61, 125.
....., ..., letters to, ordered, 80, 99, 136, 137, 241.
....., ..., petition to, alluded to, 6.
....., ..., payment to, for equipage, 71.
....., ..., warrant to, desired, 152.
....., ..., thanks proposed to, by Lord Mayor of Dublin, 257.
...., renewal of commissions for his troop and company desired by, 339.
..... , ..., warrant of, alluded to, 477.

Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton—*cont.*

....., ..., receipt of letter of recall by, 507.

....., ..., commissions in regiment of, 605.

....., ..., revocation of, signed, 610.

....., ..., Christian, wife of, 34, 35.

....., ..., ..., licence to, 34.

....., ..., ..., arrival of, at Dunleary, 44.

....., ..., ..., sister of, 34.

....., Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge, 6.

....., Sir William, Governor of Virginia. *See* Barclay, Sir William.

Berkshire, letter and petition concerning shrievalty of, 11.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—

Abingdon, 503 ; Cookham, 343, 356, 357 ; East Ilsley, 506,* 586, 590 ; Frogmore, 447 ; Lamborne or Lamborne Woodlands, 489, 550, 555 ; Maidenhead, 343 ; Newbury, 550, 553 ; town hall at, 298 ; Reading, 506, 552, 553, 555, 568 ; Shilton, 430 ; Tubney, 333 ; Wantage, 576, 587, 590 ; Wokingham, 305, 411, 413, 437, 550, 552, 555, 569.

Bermuda, vessels from, 123, 276.

....., fishing for guns at, 123.

Bernard, Alexander, barn of, Henley-on-Thames, licence requested for, 366 ; licence to, 367.

....., John, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 518 ; licence to, 515.

Berry, Benjamin, of Exeter and of Trull, Somerset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 446, 489, 568 ; licences to, 308, 586.

....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.

....., ..., house of, Crediton, licence requested for, 372 ; licence to, 414 ; licence to, mentioned, 409.

....., John, of Barnstaple, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307 ; licence to, 344.

....., John, house of, Philpot Lane, licence requested for, 527.

....., Capt. John, 11, 211, 404.

....., ..., letters of, 282, 318.

....., ..., orders to, 145.

....., Col., prisoner at Scarborough Castle, 98.

....., Thomas, 209.

Bertie, Charles, late Envoy to Sweden, 167.

....., Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord High Chamberlain, and Warden of Waltham Forest, warrant to, 15.

....., Capt., company of, 249.

Berwick, company at, 202.

Bethune, George, commission to, 418.

Betts, William, recommended as master, 93.

....., ..., certificate of competency of, 608.

Bevan, Richard, house of, Roscilly, Glamorgan, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 412 ; licence to (Devan), 357.

Beveren, — van, Resident of the States-General in Spain, pass for ship conveying, 451.

Beverley, letter dated from, 248.

Bickerstaffe (Bigerstafe), Sir Charles, deputy of the Duke of Lenox and Richmond as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, 283.

....., ..., letter of, 483.

....., ..., warrant to, for granting letters of marque, 241.

Bickerton, Samuel, manslaughter of, 24.

Bickle or Bickley, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 332, 432 ; licence to, 551 ; receipt for licence to, 569.

Bidbank, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 411 ; licence to, 502.

Bidley, John, of White Colne, Essex, Presbyterian, licence to, 551 ; receipt for licence to, 569.

Bignan, parish near Vannes, woods in, 32.

Bilbao, vessels for or from, 51, 370, 426.

Biles, Richard, of Weymouth, letter recommending, 256.

Billanders meeting Dutch fleet, 545, 546.

Billers, William, house of, Leicester, licence requested for, 411.

Billing, John, house of, Weedon, licence requested for, 306.

Billing, Northants, dilapidations at, 508.

Billingsley, John, of Mansfield, Notts, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 333, 446 ; licences to, 327, 448 ; receipt for licence to, 357.

Billopp, Thomas, 269.

....., ..., letters of, 376, 460, 466, 473.

Bindlos, Sir Robert, High Sheriff of Lincolnshire, warrant to, 218.

Bindon, George, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 504 ; licence to, 500 ; receipt for licence to, 569.

Bingham, John, house of, Quarleston, Stickland, Dorset, licence requested for, 366 ; licence to, 367.

Bingley, Richard, commission to, 271.

Binmore, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 307 ; licence to, 412 ; licence to and house of, mentioned, 409.

....., ..., house of, Woodland, Devon, licence requested for, 307 ; licence to, 412.

Birch, Samuel, Presbyterian, and house of, Shilton, Berks, licences to, 430.

* Originally entered as East Hatley, but Hatley erased and blank left.

Birchall, Richard, house of, Winwick, Lancashire, licence requested for, 382; licence to, 435.
Birche, Thomas, of Birch, Lancashire, certificates by, 305, 355.
....., ..., private oratory of, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 414.
Birchington, Thanet, 275.
....., a limb of Dover, 378.
Birkett, John, of Freiston, Caythorpe, Presbyterian, and his house, Swinderby, Lincolnshire, licences requested for, 567, 588; licences to, 587.
Birstall, Elizabeth, Mrs., *alias* Green, case of, against Hamburg, 135.
....., ..., letters of marque to be granted to, if Hamburg refuses payment, 237.
Biscay, vessels from, 455.
Biscoe, Richard, house of, Uxbridge, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
Bishop, H., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Bisse, George, Presbyterian, licence to, 550.
....., ..., house of, Martock, Somerset, licence requested for, 506.
Blackborne, George, letters of, 347, 409.
....., James, letter of, 441.
Blackborough, Henry, 203.
Blackburn, William, of Ely, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
Blackmark. *See* Merks, the.
Blackmore, John, house of, Sheldon, Devon, licence requested for, 381; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., Robert, petition of, 200.
....., ..., Richard, son of, testimonial in favour of, 200.
....., William, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Hornchurch, Essex, licences requested for, 342, 347; licences to, 355.
Blackstakes, the, in the Thames, 189, 281, 322.
....., letters dated from vessels at, 443, 457, 464, 525.
Blacktail, the, the English fleet at, 400, 440.
. ....., Dutch squadron at, 560.
Blackwall and Blackwall Reach, vessels at, 145, 332.
....., letter dated from, 565.
....., chain at, 267.
....., seamen concealed about, 584.
Blairkitt, lands of, warrant for charter of, 228.
Blake, George, and George Robinson, executors of Dame Elizabeth Noel, petition of, 68.
....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence to, 371.
....., widow, house of, Stowford, Southnewton, Wilts, licence requested for, 314, 354; licence to, 447.
Blakeney, Norfolk, person from, 242.
....., vessel of, 362.
Blakeston' William, appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
Blaky, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence to, 273.
Bland, Mr., 440.
Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester, 119.
....., ..., references to and reports by, 119, 126.
Blandfort, M. *See* Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanchefort.
Blasquetts, harbour between Cape Clear and the, 387.
Blaydes, Joseph, letters of, 149, 163.
Blayney, Robert, letter to, 379.
....., ..., money due from, 340.
....., ..., request and receipt for licences by, 380, 458.
Blick, Nicholas, house of, Bromsgrove, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 448.
Blood, Col. Thomas, 1, 8, 9, 10, 14, 28, 41, 45.
....., ..., letters of, 46, 152, 373, 568.
....., ..., speeches of, 46.
....., ..., draft grant to (?), 60.
....., ..., requests and receipt for licences by, 343, 348, 434, 435, 506, 555.
....., ..., suspected of detaining licences, 589.
....., ..., Thomas, jun., son of, pardon to, 65.
....., ..., Neptune, uncle of, Dean of Kilfenora, 373.
Bloxon, Barnabas, house of, Winton Yard, Southwark, licence requested for, 447; licence to, 448.
Blundell, John, house of, Tiverton, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 320.
....., Walter, commission to, 271.
Blunden, William, merchant at Alicante, ill-treatment of Algerine slave by, 450.
Blunt, Robert, late minister at Kirkharle, Presbyterian, and his house at Alnwick, licences requested for, 489; licences to, 502.
Bodham, Edward, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 225, 235, 242, 252, 265, 275, 284, 285, 300, 323, 334, 345, 362, 393, 473, 492, 519, 542.
....., William, clerk of the ropeyard, Woolwich, 80, 208.
....., ..., letter of, 10.
Body, Thomas, sprucia deals of, 160.
Bodycott, Ezekiel, ropemaker, 170.
Bogend. *See* Eillingtoun.
Boghall, Milnetoun, Arrotshole, and Caulderhauch, lands of, warrant for charter of, 159.
Bogie Wester, town and lands of, Kinghorn, Fife, warrant for charter of, 415.
Boill, John, of Kelburne, warrant for charter to, 30.
Bolding, Samuel, receipt for licence by, 446.
Boltee, Adrian, cabinet-maker, order for payment to, 40.
Bolton Castle, 295.
Bomene, in Isle of Schowen, 225.

Bond, Edward, master of the *Industry* hoy, 577.
....., ..., letter of, 577.
....., ..., galliot hoy of, 138, 262, 549, 566.
....., Giles, master of the *Adventure* hoy, letter of, 386, 408, 457, 478, 534, 566, 598.
....., ..., galliot hoy of, 262.
....., Sir Thomas, warrant for payment to, 78.
....., ..., expected from France with 300,000*l.*, 92.
....., ..., arrival of, 97.
....., ..., money from France in charge of, 191.
....., Thomas, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
....., Mr., examination of, mentioned, 106.
Bonnaley, and Bonnaley-Wallace. *See* Woodhall.
Bonvue, near Beachy Head, shipwrecks at, 100, 102.
Books, warrant for seizure of seditious and unlicensed, 25.
....., titles of:—
Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, 110.
Bible, the, projected edition of, at Oxford, 301.
Bibles and *Psalters*, printed in Holland, 315.
Bryddal's *Jus Sigilli*, 53.
Chamberlayne's *Present State of England*, 59.
Comparison between the Eloquence of Demosthenes and Cicero, 132, 146.
Expedient to reduce all Dissenters to conform to both Civil and Ecclesiastical Government, 376.
Bishop Godwin's *Catalogue of Bishops*, 38.
Lilly's *Almanac*, 83.
Reflections on the use of Eloquence of these Times, 146.
Selden's *Mare Clausum*, 117.
Treatise concerning the Mass, 108.
Treatise on the domestic and foreign policy of England, by an English Presbyterian, 60.
Yorke the blacksmith's *Union of Honour*, 60.
Booth, Sir George, rising of, 295.
....., Joseph. *See* Phillips, Robert.
....., Katharine, house of, Northgate Street, Chester, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
....., Sir Robert, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, 254.
Boquhollie. *See* Freshweick.
Bordeaux, 349.
....., letter from, 374.
Bordeaux—*cont.*
....., vessels from or for, 12, 27, 30, 48, 73, 117, 122, 181, 189, 194, 393, 401, 427, 429, 547, 575.
....., report of war with Holland at, 30.
....., correspondent of Mr. Arthur at, 62.
....., preparations for war at, 117.
..... ., press at, 374.
Borden Church, Kent, sentries to be placed on steeple of, 487.
Boreel, Mynheer, Dutch Ambassador to England, 340, 570.
....., ..., letters to or from, mentioned, 95, 377, 400.
....., ..., packets or mails to or from, 44, 46, 110, 277, 329.
....., ..., reported to be leaving, 279.
....., ..., pass for packet-boat of, 211.
....., ..., warrant for searching packet-boat of, 248.
....., ..., passes for English packet-boats from, 302.
....., ..., pass for ship conveying goods and servants of, 514.
....., ..., memorial of, mentioned, 608.
....., ..., interview between, and Lords Lauderdale and Arlington, 608.
....., ..., leave of the King taken by, 609.
....., ..., to be watched by Bradley, the messenger, 609.
....., ..., secretary of, 167.
Boreham, Anne, widow, house of, Matching, Essex, licence to, 523.
Boreman, Sir William, *caveat* in favour of, 41.
Borthwick, Capt. Richard, commander of the *Speedwell*, 223, 509.
....., Richard, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
....., Col. William. *See* Scott, William.
Bostock, Thomas. *See* Carter, Thomas.
Boston, Lincolnshire, 2, 83.
....., letters dated from, 221, 241, 256, 276, 286, 300, 349, 369, 373, 384, 428, 461, 492, 529.
....., affair of, 92, 108, 600.
....., vessel of, 239.
....., fever at, 276, 349.
....., press at, 461, 492.
....., Recorder of, 2.
....., Mayor of, 43.
....., election of Mayor at, 240.
Boswell, Thomas, of Ferne, Wilts, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 432.
Bothwell, lands and teinds of provostry of collegiate church of, warrant for charter of, 157.
Botley, Samuel, receipt for licences by, 458.
Boulogne, correspondent at, 275, 340, 370, 389.
Boun, John, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.

Bourke, Anne, Dowager Marchioness of Clanricarde, order on petition of, 136.
....., ..., stay of proceedings for quit-rents against, ordered, 144.
....., Capt. Michael, pension of, 191.
Bourne, Luke, 361.
... ., ..., letters of, 27, 323, 483.
Bowden, Jonathan, of Mor[e]ton, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
Bowen, Hugh, payment by, 601.
....., Capt. Peter, 41, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 366.
....., Capt., 58.
Bower, Richard, request by, for employment about prizes, 213.
....., ..., letters of, 213, 235, 264, 285, 290, 323, 335, 345, 362, 380, 428, 474, 483, 542, 592.
Bowers, Mr., of Port Mahon, 86.
Bowes, Sir Francis, appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., Thomas, captain of the *Dort*, 214.
Bowler, William, request for licences by, 555.
Bowling, Mr., 212.
Bowman, Francis, stationer, case of, 56.
....., William, house of, Shebbeare, Devon, licence requested for, 355.
Bowring, or Bowning, John, house of, Chumleigh, Devon, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Bowyer, Benjamin, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
Boyd, Robert, warrant for charter to, 30.
....., William, Earl of Kilmarnock, 30.
....., ..., warrant for charter to, 414.
Boyland, John, house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.
Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 70, 81, 250.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 210.
....., ..., payment to, 71.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, 34, 232.
....., ..., letter to, 232.
....., William. *See* Voyle, William.
Boys, Mr. de, 72.
Brabant, Capt., collector of customs, Newcastle, 217.
Brabant, Isle of. *See* Finlarig.
Brabazon, Edward, Earl of Meath, grant of markets and fairs to, 529.
....., ..., William, Lord, son of, commission to, 605.
Brackley, letter dated from, 427.
Bradbeere, John, house of, Dunkeswell, Devon, licence requested for, 381, 505; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.
Bradford, Hundred of, Shropshire, grant of, 420.
Bradick, John, house of, Luppit, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 309.
Bradley, John, messenger, 299, 609.
....., William, house of, Flintham, Notts, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 585.
Bradlye, John, licences to be called for by, 504.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, letter of, 145.
Bradshaw, Arthur, to be ensign to Capt. Francis Newport, 256.
....., James, of Hindley, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.
....., Mrs., house of, Farnborough, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 578.
Braems, Sir Arnold, letter of, 542.
....., ..., and Sir Edward Master, letter of, 529.
Braithwayte, Thomas, letter of, 74.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 74.
....., ..., ..., letter in favour of, 409.
Brake Head, the, vessel aground at, 227.
Brampton, manor of, 50.
Bramston, Sir John, Vice-Admiral of Essex, 339.
....., ..., charge against, of being a Papist, 597, 610.
....., ..., deputy of, at Harwich, 339.
...., Sir Moundiford, or Modyford, charge against, of being a Papist, 597.
....., ..., George, son of, letter in favour of, 156.
... ., —, charge against, of being a Papist, 597.
Brand, Henry, killed, 325, 346.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337, 355; licence to, 355; letter of, 396.
Brandenburg, Duke or Elector of (Frederic William), 92, 330.
Bray, George, Groom of the Privy Chamber, deceased, 186.
Bray, co. Wicklow, grant of fairs at, 529.
Brechin, bishopric of, 2.
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 459.
Breda, articles of, mentioned, 268.
Bremen, vessels of, 255, 591.
Brentford, Countess of. *See* Ruthven, Clara, Countess of Brentford.
Brentwood, postmaster of, note by, 359.
....., packet left behind at, 490.
Brereton, George, letter of, 397.
Brest, 340.
....., men-of-war or fleet at, 141, 160, 177, 197, 255, 265, 283, 292, 302, 360, 363, 370, 379, 380, 575.
....., pressed men sent to, 181, 197.
....., English pilots to be sent to, 346, 370, 476.
....., vessels from or for, 300, 379, 381, 394, 402, 575.

Brest—*cont.*
....., English frigate sent to, 364.
....., packets for, 374, 378, 379.
....., French men-of-war from or for, 389, 427.
....., departure of French fleet from, 429, 441.
....., English frigate from, 456.
....., great ship building at, 470.
Bret, Capt. Adam, letter in favour of, 591.
....., Capt. Michael, pension of, 191.
Brett, Samuel, house of, Plymouth, licence requested for, 307, 347; licence to, 356.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528.
Bréval, Dr., 184.
....., ..., letters of, 100, 281.
Brevint, Dr. Daniel, letter of, 108.
Brewer, Nicholas, house of, Midhurst, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 501.
Brewershaven, Isle of Schowen, 225.
Brewster, Sir Francis, and other aldermen of Dublin, petition of, 349.
..... , ..., letter of, 387.
....., ..., timber of, 387.
Brice, John, of Whitechurch, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411.
...., house of, Marshwood, Dorset, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 447.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Beckenham, licences requested for, 337; licences to, 338.
Bridekirk, Cumberland, letter dated from, 463.
Bridge, Sir Tobias, regiment of, 154, 230.
....., or Bridges, William, Independent minister at Yarmouth, said to have kept intelligence with the Dutch, 533.
Bridge, near Canterbury, letter dated from, 542.
Bridgeman, Sir John, 33.
....., Sir Orlando, Lord Keeper, 37, 60, 76, 100, 286.
...., ..., petition to, 57.
...., report by, mentioned, 148.
....., ..., warrants to, 153, 249, 253, 270, 442.
....., ..., reference to, 177.
....., ..., certificate by, 185.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 244.
....., ..., report by, 489.
....., ... *See* also Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury.
....., ..., John, eldest son of, 154.
....., William, letter to, 425.
Bridges, Brooke, appointed Auditor of Imprests, 420.
....., Marshal, sheriff of Herefordshire, warrant to, 98.
....., Haslefoot, Presbyterian and his house, Enfield, Middlesex, licences requested for, 535; licences to, 500; receipt for licences to, 535.
Bridgewater, Earl of. *See* Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater.
Bridlington, or Burlington, letters dated from, 221, 263, 290, 322, 339, 361, 377, 393, 439, 473, 509, 542, 580.
....., news from, 483.
....., establishment of post to, suggested, 221.
..... repairs of fort and guns at, suggested, 263, 580.
....., supposed Dutch privateers off, 285.
....., newspapers and *Gazettes* for, 361.
....., pressed men at, 393.
..... Bay, 295.
...., vessels in, 189, 580.
Brigg, Mr., 135.
Brighthelmstone, Brighthempston, &c. (Brighton), vessels of, 237, 265, 347, 370, 394, 596.
....., letter dated from vessel off, 532.
Brill, or Briell, the, 66, 229, 246, 247, 358, 440, 474.
....., letter dated from, 186.
....., packet-boats from, 110, 280, 284.
..... troops or trained bands sent to, 153, 328.
..... ., design to cut canal to, from Helvoetsluys, 186.
....., vessel from, 230.
....., passengers from, 264, 290, 351.
....., men-of-war at, 264, 277, 290, 378.
....., English seamen stopped at, 263, 287.
....., East India ships at, 278, 339.
....., vessels to be searched at, 278.
....., chimes at, 296.
....., packet-boats detained at, 323, 328.
....., fortifications at, 328.
....., garrison of, 454, 602.
....., soldiers at, 601.
Briscoe, James, of Toxteth Park, Presbyterian, licence to, 587; receipt for licence to, 591.
Bristol, letters dated from, 12, 25, 99, 136, 161, 175, 209, 230, 237, 318, 353, 365, 386, 463, 464, 498, 533, 534.
....., cordage from Portsmouth seized at, 25.
....., ..., examinations concerning, mentioned, 152.
....., stage coaches to, 57.
..... hoy from, 76, 81, 85, 90, 93, 100.
....., vessels for, 119, 206, 222, 283.
....., vessel of, 284.
...., order to collector of customs at, requested, 136, 161.
....., press at, 136, 209.
....., pressed men at, 151, 161, 353, 365, 534.
....., pressed men for, 583.
....., soldiers from Ireland for, 403, 463.
....., discharge of owners of trows plying between, and Worcester, requested, 534.
....., seamen from, 585.
....., correspondent at, 467, 483.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 1.
....., ..., notification of election by, 38.
....., Bishop of. *See* Carleton, Dr. Guy, Bishop of Bristol.
....., Earl of. *See* Digby, George, Earl of Bristol.
....., Mayor of. *See* Hickes, John, Mayor of Bristol.
Bristow, Capt. Robert, receipts by, 285, 288.
British and Irish vessels, cruisers sent westward to inform, of the war, 442.
Brittain, Dr., incumbent of Deptford, deceased, 221.
Brittaine, John, convict in Newgate, 569, 570.
Brittany, horse raised in, 379.
Broadstairs, 531.
Broadwater, Sussex, corroboration of presentation to, 266.
Brockaldridge. *See* Hollmaines.
Brockell, Capt., ship of, 604.
Brockstow, Hundred of, Notts, 101, 151.
Bronsden, or Brunsden, Simon, late master caulker at Chatham, 17, 20.
Brooke, Lord. *See* Greville, Robert, Lord Brooke.
....., George, house of, Cruse Morchard, Devon, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., James, house of, Ellenthorpe, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587.
..... Capt. John, master attendant at Chatham, 16.
....., ..., alleged neglect of, about sinking ships to prevent the Dutch coming up, 21, 22.
....., ..., and William Rand, letters of, 84, 110, 140, 235, 289.
....., ..., ..., and Edward Homewood, letter of, 68.
....., ..., ..., P. Pett, E. Homewood, and T. Wilson, letter of, 215.
....., Joshua, warrant for release of, 597.
....., Margaret, house of, Oakley Magna, Northants, licence requested for, 305, 554; licence to, 551.
....., Nicholas, letter recommending, 109.
....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Brookes, Edward, house of, Brigstock, Northants, licence requested for, 567.
Brooks, John, house of, Wollaston, Northants, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., Capt., 404.
Broome, Mr., house of, Bartholomew Lane, licence to, 273.
Brouage, in France, vessel from, 251.
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker, 18, 556.
....., ..., letters to, 294, 300, 325, 387, 431, 540, 548, 576.
Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker—*cont.*
....., ..., signatures by, 240, 257.
....., ..., indisposition of, 126.
....., ..., Col. T. Middleton, and Sir J. Smyth, warrant from, 96.
....., ..., and other Navy Commissioners, protection by, 122.
....., ..., or any other Navy Commissioner, letter to, 364.
....., ..., Henry, brother of, 35.
...., ..., letter of, 397.
Broundod. *See* Lucklaw.
Brown, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Lower Clatford, Hants, licences requested for, 397; licences to, 413.
....., Dr., 120.
Browne, George, B.A., *mandamus* in favour of, requested, 6.
....., Sir Richard, memorandum concerning appointment of, as Major-General of London, 59.
....., ..., salary of, as, abolished, 148.
....., Sir Richard, clerk of the Council, warrant for lease to, 80.
....., ..., warrant for payment of arrears of salary to, 91.
....., ..., resignation of, 97, 107.
....., Richard, remembrancer of London, letter in favour of, 151.
....., Richard, house of, Longdon, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 552.
....., Thomas, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
. ... .., Thomas, letter of, 360.
....., Thomas, Henry Sheeres, and Henry Lowe, certificate by, 67.
....., ... *See also* Dobyns, Joseph.
... ., Valentine, house of, Nether Stowey, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 518.
Browning, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Rothwell, Northants, licences requested for, 306, 506; licences to, 500; receipt for licences to, 528.
Broxolme, Major William, letters of, 459, 601.
Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine, gift to, of wards and marriages, 5.
....., ..., letter to, 310.
....., David, son of Bruce of Clackmannan, 399.
....., ..., commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
....., Lawrence, 229.
..... Robert, commission to, 418.
....., Robert (another), commission to, 418.
Bruges, 400.
....., vessel for, 483.
Brughton, Edward, house of, Longdon, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 588.

Bruice, Timothy and William, Presbyterians, licences requested for, 326; licences to, 338.

Brumwell, Robert, purser, 443.

Bruntoun and Dalginch, lands of, warrant for charter of, 158.

Brussels, letters dated from, 8, 195.

. ....., advices from, 496.

Bryan, John, D.D., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 589, licence to, 587.

....., ..., certificate concerning, and his congregation, 466.

....., ..., John, son of, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 479, 480, 516; licence to, 551.

....., ..., ..., house of, Salop (Shrewsbury), licence requested for, 479.

....., Thomas, house of, Leighton Budezzart (Buzzard), licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.

Bryddal, John, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn, *Treatise on the Seals* by, 53.

Bryon, Thomas, house of, Ridgewell, Essex, licence requested for, 606; licence to, 308.

Bubb, William, alderman of Gloucester, 322.

Buchanan, David, commission to, 271.

Buck, Mr., house of, Rochester, licence requested for, 313.

Buckhurst, Lord. *See* Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst.

Buckingham, letter dated from, 360.

Buckingham, Duke of. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.

Buckinghamshire, Deputy Lieutenants approved for, 251, 266.

....., press in, 360.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Aston, 446, 448, 458; Aylesbury, 306, 320, 432; Caversfield, 319; Chalfont St. Giles, 586, 591; Little Marlow, 597; Newport Pagnell, 507, 528; Olney, 507; Wedred, near Amersham, 308, 606; Wycombe (? Great Wickham), 306, 314.

Buckler, Edward, of Bradford, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 417.

Buckley, James, soldier, pardon requested for, 196.

....., ..., reprieved, 218.

....., John, of Shipley, Sussex, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 472.

Buckmaster, Daniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 466.

Bucknall, Sir William, payment to, 72.

....., ... *See also* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.

Buckwell, James, timber merchant, 196.

Bud, James, house of, Weymouth, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435.

Budd, Anthony, house of, Great Torrington, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.

Buffett, Richard, formerly Colonel and Governor of Wellington House, plotter, 130, 134, 161.

Bugea, officers wounded at, 226, 236, 244.

Buish, Col., burgess of Poole, 83.

Bulkeley, Capt., company of, 275.

Bulkley, William, house of, Burgate, Fordingbridge, licence requested for, 354; receipt for licence to, 357.

Bull, Daniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Stoke Newington, licences requested for, 336, 341; licences to, 348; receipt for licences to, 432.

Buller, Col. Anthony, letter of, 400.

....., ..., company of, 558.

Bulley, Griffin, house of, Reading, licence requested for, 506, 555; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 568.

Bult, Joan, house of, Hide, West Muncton, Somerset, licence requested for, 568.

Bunbury, or Banbury, Mrs., house of, Wye, Kent, licence requested for, 313, 458; licence to, 327, 502; receipt for licence to, 535.

Bunce, Sir J., company of, 510, 511.

Bunny, Richard, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 550.

Bunyan, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 507; licence to, 515; receipt for licence to, 518.

....., ..., document in handwriting of, 506.

Burching. *See* Birchington.

Burden, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 527.

Burdwood, James, Independent, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.

....., ..., house of, Hexdown, Bigbury, Devon, licence requested for, 307, 354; licence to, 367.

Bures, or Buers, Richard, of Frimley, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 578.

Burges, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.

Burgis, John, receipt for licence by, 432.

Burlace, Robert, warrant to, as master, 240.

....., ..., certificate of competency of, as master, 608.

Burleigh, 101.

Burleigh Walk, New Forest, warrant for grant of, 266.

Burlington. *See* Bridlington.

Burnall, Robert, house of, Ashpriors, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516.
Burnard, William, house of, Caversfield, Bucks, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
Burnet, Gilbert, Lord Traquair's children sent to, 174.
....., Samuel, house of, Debenham, Suffolk, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
Burnett, Andrew, of Wariestoun, warrant for charter to, 30.
....., William, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 515.
Burntisland, or Bruntisland, kirk of, presentation to, 367.
Burntisland, Lord. *See* Wemyss, Sir James, Lord Burntisland.
Burrell, Lancelot, petition of, referred, 352.
Burrowe or Burrows, Thomas, correspondent at Kinsale, 467, 483.
Burry, Glamorganshire, vessel arrived at, 183.
Burt, Boyle, commission to, 605.
....., or Bert, Mr., of Crutched Friars, 262.
Burton, Capt. Isaac, company of, to be shipped to Chester, 152.
....., Major William, arrival of, from Holland, 105, 329, 345.
....., ..., departure of, to Holland, 116, 121.
....., ..., news from Holland by, 329, 339, 345.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 442.
....., ..., house of, Great Yarmouth, licence to, 371.
....., —, locksmith at Chatham, 170.
Burton, manor of, 459.
Bury, or Berry, Lady Jane, house of, Linwood, Lincolnshire, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587.
Busby, Sir John, approved as Deputy Lieutenant for Bucks, 251, 266.
Bushell, Edward, houses of, Hackney and Little St. Helens, licences requested for, 527.
....., ..., house of, Hackney, licence to, 588.
Butler, Edward, commission to, 271.
....., Francis, petition of, 125.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 254.
....., H., approved as Deputy Lieutenant of Dorset, 236.
....., Hugh, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
....., James, Duke of Ormonde, 34, 61, 185.
....., ..., as Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 63, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 591.
....., ..., signature by, 298.
....., ..., warrant to, as Lord Steward, and the Board of Greencloth, 195.
....., ..., ..., as Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 250.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, as Lord Lieutenant of Somerset, 441.
....., ..., payments to, 71.
....., ..., payment out of the year's value to, 81.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., Lord John, son of, troop of, 605.
....., ..., Richard, Earl of Arran, son of, 522.
....., ..., ..., company of, 275.
....., ..., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, son of, 69, 109, 117, 184, 204-206, 211, 214, 280, 324, 404.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 96, 232.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 71.
....., ..., ..., ketch of, 178.
....., ..., ..., gentleman from, 206.
....., ..., ..., regiment of, 606.
....., Col. John, collector of customs at Boston, 213, 286, 300, 349, 384.
....., ..., letters of, 221, 241, 256, 276, 369, 373, 428, 461, 492, 529.
....., Dr. Nicholas, 63.
....., ..., notes of information from, 8, 14, 27, 28, 44, 46.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 226, 232, 243, 252, 277, 282, 313, 336, 348, 366, 373, 381, 382, 387, 409, 517, 606.
....., ..., note by, 243.
....., ..., information from Ireland through, 29.
....., Pierce, Lord Dunboyne. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.
....., Capt. Richard, of Lisco, Lancashire, petition of, and letter in favour of, 13.
....., ..., memorandum concerning admission of, to the Charterhouse, 44.
....., Robert, house of, Prittlewell, Essex, licence requested for, 570; licence to, 587.
....., Sir Stephen, grant to, of Belturbet alluded to, 125.
....., Thomas, contract by, 7.
....., William, recommended as apothecary to Bethlem and Bridewell, 249.
....., —, conspirator, 1.
Buttery, Joseph, house of, Bletchingley, Surrey, licence requested for, 332.
Buttevant, Viscount. *See* Barry, David, Viscount Buttevant.
Buxton, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 503; licences to, 331, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., ..., house of, Tamworth, licence to, 331.
Byatt, Edward, forfeited estate of, 270.
Byles, Grace, house of, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, licence requested for, 528; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 578.

Byrdsall, Thomas, of York, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313 ; licence to, 319.
Byrom, John, and others, letter of, 196.
Byron, Sir Robert, master of the Ordnance in Ireland, 27, 44, 299.

C

C., 382.
Cabell, Samuel, house of, the Cheape House, Buckfastleigh, Devon, licence requested for, 432 ; licence to, 551.
Cade, John, stationer, bill passed to, 567.
Cadiz, 41, 86, 211, 298, 391.
....., letters dated from, or from vessels at, 52, 80, 140.
....., shipwrecks at, 52.
....., silver and dollars from, 67, 130,
....., reported duel of Sir E. Spragg at, 91.
....., vessels from, or for, 14, 83, 92, 97, 110, 160, 192, 215, 221, 233, 239, 385, 394, 495, 583.
....., Hollanders or Dutchmen from, 185, 191, 192, 194, 205, 346.
....., Spanish men-of-war at, 385.
....., Dutch men-of-war and merchantmen at, 385, 455.
....., English men-of-war at, 455.
....., English men-of-war and merchantmen from, 456.
Calais, passengers to, or from, 40, 110, 115, 210, 374, 381, 546.
....., packet boats to or from, 233, 283, 369, 374, 380.
....., correspondent at, 275, 303, 340, 389.
....., news from, 380.
Calamie, Dr. Edmund, Presbyterian, licences to, 273, 274.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
Calderhauch. *See* Boghall.
Calderwood, lands and barony of, Lanarkshire, warrant for charter of, 164.
Callis, John, killed in engagement with the Dutch, 304.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, certificate in favour of, 304.
Callow, Robert, of Swansea, 477.
Calmar, vessel of, arrested and released, 461, 532.
Camaret Road, letter dated from vessel in, 360.
....., junction of French fleet in, 360.
Camborne, Robert, letters of, 345, 373, 592.
Cambray, messenger from, 496.
Cambridge, volunteers sent to, for London, 323.
....., University of, mandate to, requested, 248.
Cambridge University—*cont.*
....., ..., colleges of :—
Peterhouse, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 91.
....., ..., certificate by, 601.
....., scholarships founded by Bishop Cosin at, 398.
....., Master of. *See* Beaumont, Joseph.
Clare Hall, mandate to, requested, 269.
....., Master and Fellows of, letter to, 270.
Caius (?), scholarships founded by Bishop Cosin at, 398.
Trinity Hall, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 156.
....., certificate by four Fellows of, 212.
....., election to Fellowship at, 213.
....., declaration dated from, and admission to Fellowship at, 285.
....., Master of. *See* King, Robert.
Queen's, Master (*sic*) and Fellows of, letter to, 270.
Catherine Hall, Master and Fellows of, letter to, 256.
Christ's, *caveat* against *mandamus* to, 70.
St. John's, letters dated from, 174, 184, 508.
....., new building at, 508.
....., Master of. *See* Turner, Dr. Francis.
Emmanuel, licence to, for holding additional lands in mortmain, 36.
Cambridgeshire, pressed men from, 339, 377, 400, 462, 566, 577.
....., Deputy Lieutenant of, 400.
....., train bands and horse of, at Landguard during the last war, 492.
....., schedule of meeting places, and teachers in, desired by Anabaptists, 589.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Cambridge, 500, 504, 505, 507, 528 ; Ely, 587, 588 ; Gamlingay, 507, 528 ; Haddenham, 590 ; Harston, 587, 588 ; March, 500, 505, 587, 588 ; Melbourne, 587, 588 ; Meldreth, 500, 505, 507 ; Oakington, 599 ; Over, 586 ; Stretham, 587, 588, 599 ; Swaffham Prior, 586, 588 ; Toft, 507, 528 ; Trumpington, 586, 588 ; Wilbraham Magna, 587, 588 ; Willingham, 502, 505, 507 ; Wisbech, 587, 588.
Cammell, Capt., 323.

Campbell, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, hostile to Lauderdale, 45.
....., John, jun., of Glenurchy, and Duncan his son, warrant for charter to, 414.
Campeachy, Yucatan, English ships taken near, 292.
Camper, Robert, house of, Maldon, licence requested for, 313.
Campveer, plan for surprising, 240, 361, 605.
....., dogger seized at, 246.
Camron, lands and inches of, warrant for charter of, 159.
Canaries, the, vessels from, 64, 97, 119, 121, 160, 259, 402, 429.
....., prize from, 456, 457, 495.
Canary wine, 239.
....., vessel laden with, 297, 429.
Cannesbie. *See* Freshweick.
Canning or Cannynge, Capt. George, 217, 404.
Canterbury, letters dated from, 467, 488, 529.
....., flashes of fire at, a Canterbury Tale, 120.
....., visit of the Queen to, 476.
....., Lord Hawley's troop at, 487.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Parker, Matthew, and, Sheldon Gilbert, Archbishops of Canterbury.
....., deputy postmaster of. *See* Wilson, Isaac.
Cape of Good Hope, fort to be built at, 278.
....., advice boat sent to, by the Dutch, 292.
Capel, George, house of, Teignmouth, Devon, licence requested for, 305; licence to (Tynemouth), 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Hu., and fifteen others, certificate by, 466.
Capell, Arthur, Earl of Essex, 388, 466, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 53.
....., ..., appointment of, as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 418.
Captives, collections for, 1, 241, 254.
....., Committee for redemption of, reference to, 192.
....., ..., report by, 450.
Carbery, Earl of. *See* Vaughan, Richard, Earl of Carbery.
Cardigan, house in, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
Careby, Lincolnshire, letter dated from, 281.
Careles, Richard, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
Caribbee Islands, the, order concerning ships homeward bound from, 25.
....., ..., person going to, 99.
....., ..., vessel from, 259.
Carleton, George, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Ireland, deceased, 62.
....., Guy, Dean of Carlisle, 7.
....., ..., documents concerning election of, to bishopric of Bristol, 1, 7, 38, 47, 135.
Carleton, Guy—*cont.*
....., ..., officiating at funeral of Bishop of Durham, 397, 398.
....., John, testimonial in favour of, 236.
Carlile, John, 486, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 40, 110, 115, 185, 204, 210, 233, 241, 275, 283, 291, 297, 303, 324, 330, 340, 345, 363, 369, 374, 378, 380, 389, 393, 429, 455, 463, 468, 476, 494, 512, 538, 546, 562, 573, 583, 596.
....., ..., appointed prize agent at Dover, 275.
....., ..., Lawson, son of, 596.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 190, 486.
Carlingford, Earl of. *See* Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford.
Carlisle, 163.
....., letters dated from, 120, 146.
....., testimonial dated from, 236.
....., deanery of, grant of, 7.
....., foot company from, 230, 252, 285.
....., almsman's place in cathedral of, 236.
....., captaincy at, 293, 294.
....., siege of, in 1644–5, 295.
....., garrison of, 368.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle.
Carmichael, Mr., banishment of from Scotland, for keeping conventicles, 174.
Carmarthen, postmaster of, deceased, 477.
Carmarthenshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Kenarth, 501, 504; Llanstephan, 326, 338; Pencader, 326, 338.
Carnaby, —, former mate of Capt. Haddock, 85.
Carolina, vessel for, 163.
....., native princes of, 163.
Carpenter, Philip, Chief Serjeant-at-Arms in Ireland, petition of referred, 256.
....., Richard, receipt to, 173.
Carquhin. *See* Finlarig.
Carr or Carre, Andrew, postmaster at Harwich, 229, 351, 454, 463, 474, 482.
Carr, Cuthbert, appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., Katharine, instrument maker, deposition by, 472.
....., ..., shop of, Fleet Street, 472.
....., Sir Robert, 90, 243, 360.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 8, 43, 83, 92, 108, 120, 167, 173, 191, 197, 215, 240, 255, 280, 600.
....., ..., letter for, 252.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 233.
....., ..., illness of, 35.
....., ..., inquiry by, if his or his wife's letters are seen by any about Lord Arlington, 83.

Carr, Sir Robert—*cont.*
... ., ..., appointed Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 135, 149.
....., ..., warrant to, 160.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, 2, 8, 43, 83, 280, 600.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 35.
....., ... , son of, 83, 173.
....., ..., mother of, 83.
....., ..., niece of. *See* Baron, Mary.
....., Capt., a Scotchman, ship of, seized at Rotterdam, 245.
Carrickfergus, appointment of Governor of forces at, 78.
Carruthers, John, of Hollmaines, warrant for charter to, 416.
Carslake, Humphrey, house of, Bowood in Harpford, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 320.
....., Richard, house of, Bucklye in Sidbury, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 320.
....., William, of Southwark, Presbyterian, licence to, 308; receipt for licences by, 569.
Carte, Robert, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 355; licence to, 356.
Carter, Isaac, house of, Wattisfield, Suffolk, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
....., Ralph, messenger of the Chamber, bill for charges of journey of, 345.
....., Robert, house of, Ashill, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 518.
.....,Thomas, Davis Davison, Robert Russell, Thomas Hodgkins, Thomas Newberry, John Owen, John Young, and Thomas Bostock, creditors of the Navy, petition of, 74.
....., William, informer, 155, 156.
....., ..., petitions of, and letter of, 171.
Carteret, Sir George, late Vice-Treasurer and Treasurer at War, Ireland, money due from, 12, 22, 48, 89.
....., ..., money registered on the hearth-money in name of, 50.
.....,....., warrant formerly directed to, 74.
....., ..., Lady, wife of, 108.
Carthagena, in the West Indies, Englishmen detained at, 569.
Cary, Sir Robert, company of, 492, 558.
Caryl, Joseph, Congregational, licence to, 317.
Case, Thomas, of Chiswick, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 379; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 446.
Casford, Dr., incumbent of Hadleigh, Suffolk, deceased, 130.
Cason, John, master carpenter, 257.
Casse, Edward, house of, Matching, Essex, licence to, 304.
Castell, Dr. E., professor of Arabic, Cambridge, 173, 184.
Castell, Dr. E.—*cont.*
....., ..., presentation of, to Fulbourne, 171.
....., Capt. John, timber of, 220.
Castle Cornet, Guernsey, letters dated from, 36, 222, 241.
....., ..., proposed change in garrison of, 36.
Castlehaven, Earl of. *See* Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven.
Caswell, Solomon, Presbyterian, and his house, St. Germans, licences requested for, 354; licences to, 367.
Catchmead, Thomas, fishmonger, petition of, and licence to, 123.
Cater, Andrew, Presbyterian, licence to, 430.
Catherine of Braganza, Queen, 468, 574.
....., ..., visit of, to Deal and Dover, 463, 467, 475, 476.
....., ..., portion or dowry of, 55, 192.
....., ..., trustees of, lands to be transferred to, 160.
....., ..., bargemasters of, order to, to press watermen, 497.
Cattle, Acts against importation of Irish, (18 & 19 Car. II. c. 2 and 19 & 20 c. 12), 495.
Cauvanagh, Capt. John, pension of, 191.
Cave, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306.
Cavendish, William, Marquis, afterwards Duke, of Newcastle, 294.
..... Henry, Earl of Ogle, son of, *caveat* in favour of, 1.
....., ..., ..., as governor of Newcastle, 252, 270, 310.
Cawton, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, and note thereof, 273.
....., ..., house of, St. Anne's Lane, Westminster, licence to, 273.
Cecil, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter, 29.
....., ..., house of, Little Britain, licence requested for, 326, 327; licence to, 367; receipt for licence to, 366.
....., Sophia, Viscountess Wimbledon, house of, Nether Whitacre, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 414; receipt for licence to, 432.
Certizos, Don Emanuel, warrant for release of property of, taken in Dutch Smyrna fleet, 523.
Chabham. *See* Woking.
Chadwick, James, soldier, manslaughter of, 196, 218.
....., Joseph, of Cruse Morchard, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Chagford, Devon, rectory of, 119.
Chamberlain, Elizabeth. *See* Yeames, Anne.
Chamberlaine, Dr. Edward, book by, 59.
....., ..., letter of, and letters to, 201.
....., John, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 333; licence to 338; receipt for licence to, 357.

Chambers, Thomas, of Burham, Kent, contracts by, 103, 458.
Chambre, Robert, Presbyterian, 606; licence to, and note thereof, 273.
Champmartin, Capt., 441.
....., ..., receipt by, 402.
Chancery, Court of, the, 69.
Channel, the English, vessel in, 178.
....., ..., English ships to cruise in, 184.
....., ..., Dutch vessels in, 194, 268.
....., ..., French fleet reported in, 381.
....., ..., French fleet in, 440, 441, 456.
Channel Islands, the, effect of the King's order under the signet in, 244.
....., ..., validity of ancient customs of Normandy in, 244.
....., ..., reported sale of, to France, 244.
Chantry, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Smithsby, Derbyshire, licences requested for, 506; licences to, 552.
Chapel Izod, near Dublin, buildings at, 250.
Chaplain, Dorothy, house of, Wareham, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 588.
Chapman, Mr., 188.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
Charente, vessel from, 105.
Charlemont, 66.
Charleroi, 496, 609.
....., French king said to be at, 381.
.. .., Duke of Monmouth going to, 381.
Charles I., or the late King, 373.
....., loans to, 54.
....., swordblade makers brought to England by, 54.
....., pensions granted by, 56.
....., jewels stolen from, 59.
....., said to have cured of the pulsy by amber cakes, 88.
....., grant by, recited, 109.
....., manors settled in trust for, when Prince of Wales, 171.
....., insulting picture of, in Holland, 242.
....., prayer against, 328.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 12, 13, 53, 55, 57, 64, 119, 154, 242, 261, 264, 293–295, 340, 345, 403, 424.
Charles II., or the King, or his Majesty, 39, 40, 41, 47, 58, 59, 78, 123, 127, 129, 131, 134, 137, 144, 146, 147, 155, 156, 167, 169, 179, 219, 220, 222, 226, 237, 238, 250–252, 261, 262, 281–283, 286, 292, 311, 322, 334, 349, 351, 360, 383, 397–399, 421, 451, 452, 454, 464, 471, 481, 487, 489–491, 497, 508, 520–522, 525, 530, 540, 542, 545, 548, 556, 557, 560, 567, 569, 570, 576, 594, 596, 600, 605, 609, and casual notices of *passim*.
....., letters of, 5–7, 11–13, 22, 35, 48, 49, 64, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 106, 109, 111, 122, 124, 125, 127–129, 132, 134, 137, 143–145, 149, 151, 152, 154, 162, 164–166, 172, 173, 180–182, 185, 193, 203–205, 215, 232, 235, 237, 249, 250, 252–254, 256, 266, 270, 286, 288, 298–300, 310–312, 334, 390, 406, 407, 418, 419, 437, 441, 442, 449, 451, 496, 529, 565, 597.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., draft letters of, 103, 196, 601.
....., letters from, requested, 6, 111, 192, 339.
....., letters or bills to be prepared for the signature of, 68, 80, 87, 99, 136, 154, 223.
....., letter of, recited, 185.
....., signatures of, 163, 186.
....., orders or warrants of, 5, 40, 97, 157.
... ., letters, orders, or warrants of, mentioned or alluded to, 2, 57, 61, 68, 166, 168, 257, 310, 323, 376, 424, 456, 463, 610.
....., orders or warrants of, requested, 152, 592, 593.
....., commands, directions or wishes of, alluded to, 32, 36, 163, 189, 300, 320, 336, 406.
....., promises of, alluded to, 37, 54, 407.
....., directions of, about the election of the Common Council, alluded to, 40.
....., ..., concerning Dissenting preachers, 99.
...., ..., to victuallers of the Navy, 524, 525.
....., leave of absence given by, 41.
....., passport from, 49.
....., ..., pass from, requested, 261.
...., declaration of pleasure by, 89.
....., ... by, for closing the Exchequer, alluded to, 74.
....., ..., by, concerning salutes from English to French ships, 191.
....., ... of, Indulgence by, 203.
....., ..., ..., first debates about, 608.
...., ..., ..., passed at the Council, 609.
....., ..., ..., opinions regarding, 215.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 215, 264, 269, 272, 311, 332, 343, 354, 355, 372, 381, 382, 396, 466, 479, 518, 527, 567, 589, 607.
....., ..., ..., intention of Churchmen to try validity of, without an Act of Parliament, 396.
....., ..., ..., addresses of thanks by Nonconformist ministers for, 226, 332, 355, 527, 609.
....., declaration of war against the States-General by, 210, 609.
....., ..., alluded to, 217, 218, 229, 236, 239, 245, 255, 265, 316, 422, 423.
....., ..., warrant for proclaiming, 243.
....., ..., warrant for sealing copies of, 249.
....., ..., Dutch translation of, 268.
....., ..., copies of, 291, 353.
....., order of, in Council, 118.
....., effect in the Channel Islands of order under the Signet by, 244.
... ., approval of Deputy Lieutenants by, 304.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., ratification of French treaty with the Elector of Cologne by, 408, 610.
....., resolution at meeting of, and Dukes of Buckingham and Lauderdale, Earls of Arlington and Shaftesbury, and Lord Clifford, as to where the fleet is to await the French, 438, 610.
....., proclamation of, during the last Dutch war, alluded to, 442.
....., packet from, 539.
....., letters to, 38, 53, 218, 240, 403, 572.
...., ..., alluded to, 368.
....., petitions to, 1, 11, 13, 37, 39, 51, 53–57, 60–62, 64, 68, 74, 78, 87, 88, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101, 111, 123, 125, 126, 128, 132, 134, 149, 150, 154, 168, 171, 174, 196, 200, 242, 248, 249, 261, 262, 266, 269, 272, 274, 299, 314, 324, 326, 343, 354, 381, 382, 396, 422–424, 449, 450, 479, 503, 504, 518, 527, 569, 570, 589, 600, 601, 607.
...., alluded to, 37, 424.
....., and Council, petitions to, 299, 310.
....., account of Sir E. Musgrave's services presented to, 116.
...., reports to, 135, 165, 255.
....., complaint against Alderman Sir J. Lawrence presented to, 148.
....., plan for surprising Campveer submitted to, 240, 605.
....., services to, or sufferings for, 37, 60, 73, 88, 116, 132, 150, 248.
....., grants by, alluded to, 56, 60, 73, 262.
....., complaint to, in Council, 399.
....., insulting pamphlets, medals, and pictures in Holland against, 2, 242.
....., opinion of, of Lord Lauderdale, 9.
....., visit of, to Chatham, alluded to, 18.
....., incensed against Irish officers petitioning, 27.
....., ever governed by another, 34.
....., conversation of, with Sir E. Leighton, 35.
....., right of, to dominion of the Narrow Seas, 42.
....., seditious words and practices against, 43.
....., scheme for liberty to Dissenters to be framed by, 45.
... ., influenced about suppressing Dissenters' meetings, 45.
....., touching by, for the evil, alluded to, 58.
....., offer to sell the house and pictures of the Countess of Norwich to, 65.
....., interview of, with Col. Gylby, 67.
....., permission given by, to keep a stage at Charing Cross for polichinello, 75.
....., money reserved to, out of year's value, 81.
....., buildings of, at Newmarket, 97, 128.
....., reported junction of, with France against the Dutch, 122.
....., escape of, from Worcester, 131.

Charles II.—*cont.*
....., reported design of, to seize all men's estates, 139.
....., report that he will have to borrow from France, 139.
....., loan to, from City of London, 151.
....., warrant for repayment of money lent to, by Duchess of Cleveland, 151.
....., warrants for payment for coach horses bought for, 151, 533.
....., native princes from Carolina received by, 163.
....., estimate of revenue of, 171.
....., reported sale of Channel Islands by, to France, 244.
....., horses presented by, to Duke of Neuburg, 395.
....., conversation of, with Pepys about navy stores, 396.
....., demands of, on Hamburg, 408.
....., intention of, to visit the French fleet at Portsmouth, 408, 610.
....., money lent to, by Alderman Backwell, 425.
....., visit of, to Portsmouth, 469.
....., inspection of French fleet by, 469, 470.
....., visit of, to Sheerness, alluded to, 475.
....., departure of, from Portsmouth, 488,
....., return of, to Whitehall, 610.
....., report that Frenchmen about, write to De Witt, 609.
....., present at Sheriff Clayton's in masquerade, 609,
....., visit of, to the English fleet, 609.
....., Household of, Lord Steward of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., ..., Treasurer of. *See* Clifford, Sir T., afterwards Lord Clifford.
....., ..., Green Cloth, Board of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., ..., Keeper of the Privy Purse. *See* May, Baptista.
....., Privy Purse of, warrant for payment to, 50.
....., ..., ..., money assigned to, 75.
....., Lord Chamberlain's Department:—
Lord Chamberlain. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
Knight Marshal. *See* Wyndham, Sir E.
Captain of Gentlemen Pensioners of. *See* Belasyse, John, Lord Belasyse, and Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.
Grooms of the Bedchamber. *See* Felton, Thomas; Hamilton, Col. James.
Grooms of the Privy Chamber. *See* Bray, George; Molins, John.
Musician. *See* Staggins, Nicholas.
Serjeant-surgeons. *See* Painter, Humphrey; Wiseman, Richard.
Physicians. *See* Baber, Sir John; Clark, Dr.; Inard, Dr.

Charles II.—*cont.*
Chapel Royal, Dean of the, 137.
Organ maker. *See* Smith, Father.
Chaplains of. *See* Compton, Henry, D.D.; Tullie, Thomas, D.D.; Wood, John, B.D.
Master of the Wardrobe's department:—
Master of the Wardrobe. *See* Montagu, Ralph.
Master of the Horse's department:—
Master of the Horse. *See* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., Bargemasters of, order to, to press watermen, 497.
Charles V., Emperor, resignation of, alluded to, 187.
Charles, John, contract by, 74.
Charles, ——, messenger of Williamson, 91, 467.
Charlton, Sir Edward, 368.
....., Nathaniel, Presbyterian, and his house, Taunton, licences requested for, 337; licences to, 338.
Charterhouse, the, or Sutton's Hospital, petition for admission to, and letter to governors of, 13.
....., note concerning nomination at, 44.
....., petition for letter to Governor of, 57.
....., petition of, referred, 270.
Charters, Robert, commission to, 418.
Chatham, 80, 282, 572.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, or from Chatham Dock, 7, 10, 37, 39, 63, 67, 68, 84, 93, 110, 111, 124, 131, 136, 140, 149, 151, 157, 160, 168, 170, 179, 184, 192, 195, 202, 212, 215, 226, 227, 231, 234, 237, 244, 266, 277, 289, 294, 312, 319, 322, 325, 353, 372, 385, 386, 390, 395, 396, 429, 440, 443, 454, 478, 499, 514, 561, 582, 584, 598, 599.
....., abstract of letter from, 12.
....., contracts dated at, 12, 14, 25, 47, 74, 77, 81, 129, 142, 301, 347.
...., certificates dated from, 126, 499.
....., queries delivered at, 31.
....., vessels from, 189, 324, 331.
....., money for workmen at, 7.
....., differences at dockyard at, 7.
....., questions about entering and discharging workmen at, 15, 31.
....., questions about docking and undocking ships at, 15, 16, 20, 21, 93, 227.
....., questions about waste of timber at, 16, 17.
....., alleged insufficiency of ordinary at, 18.
....., charges against the Master Attendants at, 20–22, 131.
....., church of, 22.
..... memoranda of matters to be inquired into, and notes of evidence taken by the Navy Board at, 26.
Chatham—*cont.*
....., account of water in ships at, 26.
....., timber, masts, and other stores wanted at, 67, 84, 124, 136, 151, 184, 212.
....., extra joiners requested for, 111.
....., visit of Navy Commissioners to, mentioned, 112.
....., correspondence about Sir H. Miller's timber supplied to, 112–114.
....., strike of sawyers at, 140.
....., boats and spars to be delivered at, 142, 182.
....., lead pipe for, 161, 584.
....., prohibition of ships coming up the river to, 182.
....., discharge of workmen at, proposed, 196.
....., backwardness of plumbers' work at, 202.
....., King's ships at, 211.
....., capacity of stores at, for fitting out the fleet, and repairing injured ships, 216.
....., reason for not sending the wounded to, 220.
...., note concerning masts and spars at, 220.
....., storehouses at, to be delivered to the French, 226.
....., vessels gone to, 233.
....., reported design of the Dutch to attack, 295.
....., extraordinary petty warrant at, 317.
....., account of men at, 318,
....., Dutch ship that broke the chain at, in 1667, 330, 339, 604.
....., men pressed for ship at, 347.
....., riggers from, 443.
....., provisions from, 471.
....., prizes at, 478.
....., seamen at, 493.
....., pressed men for, 514.
....., post warrant to, 565.
Chatham farm, near Chatham, grant of annuity, charged on, 120.
Chaue or Chane, William, house of, Halberton, Devon, licence requested for, 342, 347; licence to, 356.
Chauncy, Isaac, Presbyterian, requests and receipts for licences by, 397, 445, 529.
....., ..., and his house, Easton Town, Andover, licences requested for, 397; licences to, 435.
Chauquex, Monsr., 269.
Cheeke, Thomas, appointed gamekeeper at Havering, Essex, 564.
Chepstow, pressed men at, or from, 386, 387, 495, 534.
Cherbourg, vessel from, 352.
Cheshire, press in, 361.
....., *See also* Lancashire.

Cheshire—*cont.*
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Astbury, 410, 413, 446, 479, 551; Chester, 433, 436, 586, 590, the Whitefriars in, 326, 342, 433, 502, 529; Sandbach, 327, 333; Wibunbury, 410, 413.
Chesman, Thomas, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, East Ilsley, Berks, licences requested for, 506, 590; licences to, 586.
Chester, John, Presbyterian, 45; licence requested for, 314; licence to, 319.
Chester, 87, 134.
....., letters dated from, or from Chester Castle, 8, 33, 92, 104, 107, 145, 163, 230, 235, 256, 275, 299, 330, 363, 394, 429, 431, 463, 465, 477, 495, 535, 548, 549, 575.
....., passes dated from, 478.
....., stage coaches to, 57.
....., confirmation at, 104.
....., conviction at, 108.
....., Irish companies to be shipped to, 152.
...., ..., landed at, 230, 235, 275, 276.
....., press at, 256, 300, 330, 477.
....., pressed men from, 394, 429–431, 463, 465, 495, 533, 535, 549.
....., permission requested, for vessels of, to go to Dublin, 395.
....., tonnage of ships of, 430.
....., Holyhead packet boat at, 477.
....., vessel from, 597.
....., Bishop of. *See* Wilkins, John, Bishop of Chester.
....., Castle, guns, &c., requested for, 8.
....., ..., stores for, 276.
Cheston Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk, letter dated from, 250.
Chesworth Park. *See* Ledwycke.
Chicheley, Capt., Sir John, 385, 391, 394, 405, 455.
....., ..., illness of, 192.
....., ..., arrival of, from the Straits, 456.
....., Sir Thomas, Master General of the Ordnance, 8, 56, 60, 140, 179, 261, 351, 384, 454, 471, 475, 485, 530, 582, 594.
....., ..., warrants to, 39, 312, 565.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 431.
....., ..., ordnance and ammunition on prizes to be delivered to, 514.
....., ..., order to, mentioned, 598,
Chichester, Sir Arthur, appointed Governor of forces at Carrickfergus, 78.
....., Arthur, Earl of Donegal, 78.
....., John, commission to, 605.
Chichester, wheat from, 347.
Chidell, or Chudwell, Richard, Presbyterian licence requested for, 528; licence to, 528, 551.
....., ..., house of, Roude, Godshill, Isle of Wight, receipt for licence to, 578.
Child, Josiah, T. Papillon, and B. Gauden, Victuallers of the Navy, letters of, 285, 464, 514.
....., ..., and T. Papillon, letters of, 293, 431, 524.
..... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas.
Chip, Mr., English spy in Holland, 519, 537.
Chisholme, Alexander, of Corner, protection to, 203.
Chishull, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Enfield, licences requested for, 347; licences to, 356.
Cholwell, Nicholas, petition of, 51.
Cholwich, William, house of, Auton (Aveton) Giffard, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Choqueux, Antoine, commission to, 312.
Chownes, Edward, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, deceased, 204, 215.
Christian, Thomas, letter of, 216.
....., Major William, letter of, 399.
....., ..., active in pressing men, 461.
Church, Mr., 64.
....., ..., notes of information from, 8, 14, 27, 28, 44.
....., ..., information about Ireland through, 29.
Churchill, Joshua, Presbyterian, receipts for licences by, 343, 432.
...., ..., and his house, Dorchester, licences requested for, 337; licences to, 338.
....., Sir Winston, payment to, 71.
....., ..., approved as Deputy Lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
....., ..., Lieut. John, son of (afterwards Duke of Marlborough), 609.
Cinque Ports, account of seamen pressed in the, 443.
Clanbrassil, Lady. *See* Hamilton, Alice, Countess of Clanbrassil.
Clanricarde, Dowager Marchioness of. *See* Bourke, Anne, Dowager Marchioness of Clanricarde.
Clare, Robert, house of, Pavenham, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Clare, Earl of, arms of, 33.
Clarendon, Earl of. *See* Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon.
Clarendonians at Oxford, 137.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, 374, 378.
Clark, Clarke, Clerk, or Clerke, George, presentation of, 367.
....., Capt. Henry, 216, 222, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 86, 457, 526.

Clark, Clarke, &c., Capt. Henry—*cont.*
....., ..., prizes taken by, 271, 457, 547.
....., Henry, M.P., petition of, 53.
....., Henry, M.D., of Magdalen College, Oxford, 118, 132, 133, 166, 187, 202.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 132.
....., ..., presentation of, as President of the College to the Visitor, 201.
....., ..., scandalous rumours about, 201.
....., ..., testimonial by, 242.
....., John, mayor of Gravesend, letter of, 472.
....., John, house of, Bury, Suffolk, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., Matthew, of Market Harborough, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 535.
....., Richard, house of, Burton-on-Trent, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 551.
....., Sir Samuel, 142.
....., ..., to be mustered while serving in France, 182.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
..... William, D.D., vicar of Stepney, note by, 479.
....., Dr., William, Dean of Winchester, 459.
....., Capt., of the *Holmes*, 404.
....., Dr., physician to the King, deceased, 145.
....., Mr., house of, Enfield, licence requested for, and licence to, 327.
Clarkson, David, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 379; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
Clavering, Sir James, letter of, 286.
....., ..., ..., appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Durham, 231.
...., ..., ..., and other Deputy Lieutenants of Durham, letter of, 286.
Clayton, John, requests for licences by, 472, 517, 577.
....., Luke, of Rotherham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 466.
....., Sir Robert, sheriff of London, 112.
....., ..., the King at entertainment given by, 609.
....., ..., and John Morris, petition of, and pardon to, 98.
Clear, Cape, harbour between the Blasquetts and, 387.
Clemants, James, boatswain, 68.
Clements, Edward, master and part owner of the *King David*, enslaved by Algerines, 421.
....., ... *See also* Bendish, Robert.
....., Capt. John, of the *Monmouth* yacht, 385.
....., ..., letter of, 77.
....., John, seaman, 38.
....., Mr., timber of, 577.
Cleveland, Duchess of. *See* Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland.
Clifford, Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Knoyle, Wilts, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 447.
....., Sir Thomas, afterwards Lord Clifford, Treasurer of the Household, 34, 41, 43, 54, 60, 233, 261, 281, 289, 382, 383, 388, 396, 408, 473, 490, 524, 609, 610.
....., ..., signatures by, 186, 298, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 441.
....., ..., paper delivered to, 42.
....., ..., request to, for licence, 306.
....., ..., request for licences by desire of, 332.
....., ..., reference to, 569.
...., ..., recommendation to, requested, 53.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ... , created Baron Clifford of Chudleigh, 420, 609.
....., ..., present at exchange of ratification of treaty and secret articles with France, 608.
....., ... *See also* Charles II.; Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury; and Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley.
....., ..., and Sir J. Duncombe, letter of, 103.
....., ..., steward or servant of, requests for licences by, and licences delivered to, 342, 348.
Clinkerd, Archball (Archibald), appointment of, as quartermaster requested, 283.
Clobery, Sir John, 127.
Closeburn, lands of, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Cloudsley, Timothy, requests and receipts for licences by, 325, 376, 387, 444, 466, 607.
Clutterbuck, Jasper, bill drawn in favour of, 90.
....., Sir Thomas, bill drawn by, 90.
....., ..., letter to, and bills drawn in favour of, 364.
....., ..., letter of, 579.
....., ..., protest by, against Ephraim Skinner, consul at Leghorn, and Skinner's answer, 526, 527.
Clyde, salmon fishings on the. *See* Erskein.
Coad, Philip, house of, Famdon or Hamdon, Devon, licence requested for, 354, 355; licence to, 357.
Coale, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Weathersfield, Essex, licences requested for, 606; licences to, 308.
....., Mr., 460.
Coals, order in Council concerning supply of, to London, 550.
....., reported fixing of price of, 474.

Cobham, Kent, house of the Duke of Richmond at, 255.
....., letter dated from, 276.
Cochrane, Alexander, of Barbachlaw, warrant for charter to, 30.
....., William, Earl of Dundonald, and William, Lord Cochrane, his son, warrant for charter to, 159.
Cocke, Abraham, a Swede, 383.
Cockham Wood, Kent, timber at, 140.
Cocks, Thomas, contract by, 47.
Codrington, Col., Lieutenant-Governor of Barbados, receipts for letters or despatches for, 43, 89.
Codwell, Thomas, 79.
Coe, Abraham, of Stretham, Cambridgeshire, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
Coinage, Act for encouraging (18 & 19 Car. II. c. 5.), 88.
Cokain, George, Congregational, and his house, Redcross Street, London, licences requested for, 590; licences to, 585.
....., ..., house of, Cotton End, Cardington, Beds, licence requested for, 590.
Coker, R., approved as Deputy Lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Cokes, Capt., commander of the Rear-Admiral of Amsterdam, 247.
Colbert, Charles, Marquis de Croissy, French Ambassador to England, 38, 59, 269, 347, 357, 390, 408, 570.
....., ..., memoranda of conditions with, 13.
....., ..., petition to, 61.
....., ..., request to, 62.
....., ..., letters for, mentioned, 359, 363, 575.
....., ..., packet from, 370.
....., ..., departure of, for France (?), 109.
....., ..., departure of, for Portsmouth, 451.
....., ..., ratification of treaty and secret articles with France, exchanged with, 608.
....., ..., secretary of. *See* Mignon, Monsieur.
....., Charles, Seigneur du Terron, 62.
....., Jean Baptiste, prime minister of France, 261.
Colchester, letter dated from, 351.
....., packet from, 296.
....., vessel of, 240.
....., stage between, and Harwich, 279.
....., postmaster of, note by, 359.
Cole, Andrew, protection to, 367.
....., James, house of, Titchmarch, Northants, receipt for licence to, 541.
....., Peter, house of, Honiton, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 447.
Cole—*cont.*
....., Sir Ralph, appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., Robert, late steward of the Hallmote Courts, co. Durham, deceased, 395, 523.
....., Robert, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
...., Capt. R., 405.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licences requested for, 366, 591; licences to, 367, 585.
....., ..., house of, Henley-on-Thames, licence to, 585.
....., Dr., late chaplain to garrison of Scilly, 312.
....., —, Fellow of Trinity Hall, deceased, 156.
Coleman, Henry, M.A., letter of, 567.
....., Richard, licences to be delivered to, 555.
....., Capt. William, commander at the Buoy of the Nore, 404, 481, 487, 497, 498, 525, 540, 543, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 457, 493, 511, 537, 544, 556, 559, 565, 572.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 561, 570, 574.
....., ..., letter to, 540.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 538, 593.
... ., ..., packet for, 541.
....., ..., instructions or orders to, 537, 572, 574, 594.
....., ..., to command ships at the Buoy of the Nore, 482.
....., ..., to join the Duke as soon as he has passed the South Foreland, 574.
....., ..., squadron of, at Buoy of the Middle Ground, 545.
....., ..., ... , movements of, 556, 559, 561, 572.
Coles, Mr., timber merchant, 48.
Collard, John, house of, Dulverton, licence requested for, 568.
Colles, Capt. Charles, pension of, 191.
Colletore and Ballynegall, Westmeath, petition for lands in, 249.
....., ..., ..., grant of, ordered, 250.
Collier, Anthony, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342, 347, 376; licence to, 355.
....., ..., house of, Ross, Herefordshire, licence requested for, 342, 347; licence to, 355.
....., Charles, servant of Hugh Salesbury, letter of, 74.
....., Robert, request for licences by, 578.
....., Thomas, ropemaker, examination of, 10.
Collings, John, D.D., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 413.
Collingwood, Daniel and William, commissions to, 236.
....., Daniel, demise and grant to, 420.

Collins, George, deputy-governor of Pendennis Castle, letter of, 359.
....., or Collings, Robert, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 348; licence to, 356.
....., ..., house of, St. Mary Ottery, licence requested for, 337, 348; licence to, 344, 355.
....., William, Anabaptist, licence to, 523.
....., Mrs., chief gentlewoman to Lady Arlington, letter to, 295.
Collyer, Abel, Congregational, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., John, house of, Cowlinge, Suffolk, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 578.
Colne, Essex, 582.
Cologne, French army near, 130.
....., French marching towards, 195.
....., Dutch army gone towards, 453.
....., Scotch abbey at, 564.
....., Elector of (Maximilian Henry), 330.
....., ..., ratification by Charles II. of French treaty with, mentioned, 408, 610.
Cologne ware, patent for making, 335, 420.
Coltham, Richard, house of, Sparth, Blackburn, licence requested for, 422; licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 446.
Colvell, Daniel, searcher at London, 206.
Comin, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to, 576.
Commons, House of, Guinea merchants questioned in, 2.
Complin, Ann, house of, Winchester, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
Compton, Sir Francis, troop of, 323, 570.
....., Henry, D.D., debt of, to Williamson, 369.
....., James, Earl of Northampton, letters of, 83, 107, 130.
Condover, Hundred of, Shropshire, grant of, 420.
Confirmation, administration of, 104.
Congreve, Capt., 66.
Connaught, appointment to place of first justice of, 168, 173, 437.
....., persons transported to, 390.
Connor, William, carpenter of the *Robert*, embezzlements by, 584.
Conquest, John, house of, Wilden, Beds, receipt for licence to, 541.
Constable, Robert, Viscount Dunbar, 189, 391.
Constantine, Robert, Presbyterian, formerly minister of Oldham, licence requested for, 503, 517; licence to, 501.
Conventicles, Act against (22 Car. II. c. 1), 57.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway, letters to, 6, 26, 42, 44, 62, 65, 67, 81, 100, 143, 152, 162, 449.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway—*cont.*
....., ..., tenants of, 66.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, letter to, 128.
....., ..., Francis, brother of, illness of, 143, 449.
....., ..., sister of, death of, 449.
....., William, boatswain, 68.
Conyers, Sir Christopher, appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Durham, 231.
Cooke, Anthony, house of, New Sarum, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 356.
....., Austin, house of, Wantage, licence to, 576.
....., John, clerk in Secretary Trevor's office, *caveats* in favour of, 70, 218, 230.
....., ..., note of blank licences delivered to, 517.
....., John, house of, Upthorpe, Northants, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., Mary, house of, Southgate Street, Bury St. Edmunds, licence requested for, 327, 410, 433; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., Miles, 100.
....., William, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 326, 342, 433, 590; licences to, 502, 586; receipt for licence to, 529.
Coombe, vessel of, 477.
Coombes, Bartholomew, Mayor of Sandwich, volunteer seamen brought by, 359, 426.
....., ..., complaint against, 485, 494.
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Lord Ashley, afterwards Earl of Shaftesbury, 29, 35, 46, 58, 60, 117, 243, 260, 469, 610.
....., ..., warrant by, 83.
....., ..., signatures by, 186, 524.
....., ..., note of letter to, as Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 441.
....., ..., appointed Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, 80.
....., ..., said to be a tool of France, 139.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., created Baron Cooper of Pawlett and Earl of Shaftesbury, 420, 609.
....., ..., present at exchange of ratifications of treaty and secret articles with France, 608.
....., ..., present at debate on treaty with Cologne, 610.
....., ..., and Sir T. Clifford, report by, 253.
....., ..., brother of, candidate for Poole, 83.
..... *See also* Charles II. and Rupert, Prince.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., widow, house of, Kettering, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 436.

Cop, Tristram, house of, Axminster, licence requested for, 307.
Cope, Sir John, 465.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., Capt., 349.
Copenhagen, vessel of, 374.
....., news from, 408.
Corbet, Arthur, commission to, 142.
....., John, of Chichester, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436, 448.
Corbyn, Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 507.
Corie, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 343.
Cork, city of, Lord Barrymore's rights not to be prejudiced by new charter of, 109.
....., Irish companies to be shipped from, 232.
Corker, Edward, balance due from, 12.
....., ..., payments to be allowed to, 250.
Cornish, Henry, of Stanton Harcourt, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 344.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 335.
Cornwall, petition for farm of the Excise on beer and ale in, 55.
....., pressed men from, 170, 178.
....., press by the Vice-Admiral in, 178.
....., press for Tangier ordered in, 250, 441.
....., address by Nonconformist ministers in, 332.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Foy (Fowey), 500; Goonrowson, 372, 413; Guendron, 504, 516; Helligan, near Bodmin, 354, 367; Kennington, St. Ives, 305, 308; Kenwyn, 332, 333; Landrake, 354, 367, 503; Mylor, 332, 333; Padstow (Dutson), 354, 367; St. Breock, Wadebridge, 314, 447, 449; St. Germans, 354, 367; Stratton, 480, 516.
Cornwallis, Charles, executor of Sir K. Digby, suit against, by J. Digby, 35.
Corshill, lands of, Kilburgh, Lanarkshire, warrant for charter of, 416.
Coryn, William, of Falmouth, certificate in favour of, 304.
Cosin, John, D.D. Bishop of Durham, 231, 395.
....., ..., death of, 89, 120, 185.
....., ..., account of funeral of, 397.
....., ..., account of benefactions of, 398.
Cotes, Samuel, of Nottingham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 333.
....., Samuel, of Yorkshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 489.
Cotesworth, Cuthbert, house of, at West Paus, South Shields, licence requested for, 458; licence to, 552.
Cotter, Capt., company of, 29.
Cotterell, Capt. John, petition of, 134.
Cotton, William, house of, Denby, Yorkshire, licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
Coulmer, John, storekeeper at Deal, deceased, 47.
Council, the Privy, 286.
....., ..., examination before, 123.
....., ..., letters from, alluded to, 286, 463.
....., ..., order of, permitting shipping to go to Wales, Ireland and France, alluded to, 321.
....., ..., commands of, alluded to, 459.
....., ..., declaration of Indulgence passed at, 609.
....., ..., Taylor's narrative communicated to, 609.
....., ... , meeting of, about orders to the fleet, 610.
....., ..., person sworn of, 610.
....., ..., persons sent for by, 610.
....., ..., orders in, 38, 68, 80, 87, 99, 118, 136, 137, 154, 155, 204, 210, 223, 237, 241, 250, 334, 450, 489, 518.
...., ..., alluded to, 64, 103, 128, 146, 156, 176, 258, 325, 406, 407, 420, 421, 428, 518.
Courtenay, Capt. Francis, 41, 404.
....., ..., receipt by, 76.
Courthope, George, commissioner of the office of alienations, receipt by, 1.
....., Capt., company of, sent to Margate, 488.
Courtman, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 305, 567.
Courtney, John, bookseller, Salisbury, 222.
Coven, Stephen, of Grub Street, Independent, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.
Coventry, Henry, warrant for payment to, 48.
....., ..., sums due to, and others under Act of Explanation, 390.
....., ..., news from, 408.
Coventry, letters dated from, 159, 180, 376.
....., certificate dated from, 466.
....., colliery near, 159, 181.
....., assizes at, 181.
Coward, William. *See* Spencer, Robert.
Cowell, Capt., of Surinam, 229.
Cowes, Capt. Richard, letter of, 92.
Cowes, Isle of Wight, letter dated from vessel at, 374.
....., ships from, 44, 47.
....., boat from, 117.
....., Dutch ships at, 102, 103, 109, 117, 121, 125, 130, 138, 144, 150, 194.
....., ..., departure of, 153.

Cowes, Isle of Wight—*cont.*
....., Dutch yachts at, 199.
..... Hamburgers sent into, 199, 216.
....., vessel at, 359, 370.
Cox, Sir John, commissioner of the Navy, 16, 17, 21, 111, 157, 182, 189 215, 226, 303, 350, 381, 403, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 10, 124.
....., ..., letter to, 179.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 478.
....., ..., contracts with, 10, 12, 14, 47, 74, 77, 81, 103, 129, 142.
....., ..., answer to charges brought by, and complaints against, 15–20.
....., ..., alleged malice of, against Phineas Pett, 18.
....., ..., queries as to conduct of, 18–20.
....., ..., queries delivered by, 31.
....., Mr., of Yarmouth, ship of, 534, 598.
Coxe, Henry, Congregational, licences requested for, 319, 434; licence to, 319.
....., ..., house of, Southampton, licence requested for, 319.
....., Nehemiah, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Crabb, Capt. John, 209.
....., ..., letter of, 365.
Cradock, John, M.A., warrant for presentation of, 215.
....., William, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 541.
Cradocke, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 273.
Craighall-Rattray, lands of, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 417.
Craiglie, lands of, Fairlie, Halkshill, Flatkelso, and Largis in Ayrshire, warrant for charter of, 30.
Craine, Thomas, of Beaminster, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411; licence to (William), 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
Cranborne, Diana, Viscountess. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Cranbrook, Kent, letter dated from, 269.
Cranfield, Edward, 573.
....., ..., postwarrant to, 565.
....., Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, *caveat* on behalf of, 177.
Cranford, William, house of, Over, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 586.
Cranmer, William, *See* Eyans, Thomas.
Cranwell, Luke, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Richard, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.
Cratford, Christopher, letter of, 162.
Craven, William, Earl of Craven, 60, 427.
....., ..., letters to, 12, 467.
....., ..., reference to, 78.
Craven, William, Earl of Craven—*cont.*
....., ..., to call for a licence, 589.
....., ..., and Col. John Russell, letter of, 364.
Crawford, Thomas, commission to, 418.
Crawford, Earl of. *See* Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford.
Cray, Alexander, barn of, Hernisham (Horningsham), Wilts, licence requested for, 314, 355; receipt for licence to, 357.
Creighton, Mr., 230.
Cresselly, near Pembroke, aerial phenomenon at, 575.
Cressett, Capt. John, licence delivered to, 367; receipts for licences by, 366, 480.
Crew, Capt. (Dutch), 604.
Crewe, Nathaniel, master in Chancery, receipt by, 1.
Crichlowe, John, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.
Crispe, Sir Nicholas, statement on behalf of, 59.
....., ..., executors of grandfather of, 59.
....., ... *See also* Wolstenholme, Sir Thomas.
Crispin, Thomas, house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.
Crittenden, or Credendon, Joseph, house of, Rolvenden, Kent, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.
Croe or Enoe, or Grove, William, house of, Coggeshall, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 480.
Croe, John, house of, Coggeshall, licence to, 435.
Croft Malloch. *See* Barbachlaw.
Croftes, William, grant to, 172.
Crofts, John, Congregational, licences requested for, 397, 555; licences to, 500, 550; receipts for licences to, 529, 568.
..... William, Lord Crofts, pension of, 172.
Croisic or Crosicque in Brittany, vessels from, 134, 177, 194, 255, 265, 288, 292.
....., press at, 177.
Croke, Sir Edward, Clerk of the Pipe, 85.
Crompton (Crampton, Crumpton, or Trumpton), Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 434, 506; licence to, 501.
....., ..., house of, Toxteth Park, licence requested for, 434.
....., William, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Cromwell, Oliver, arms said to have been given to Gloucester by, 33.
....., ..., seizure of swordblade makers' works at Hounslow by, 54.
...., ..., organs of Magdalen College presented to, 133.

Cromwell, Oliver—*cont.*
....., ..., advice given to, 251.
....., ..., Richard, son of, commissions in intended rising to be from, as Protector, 162.
....., Thomas, Earl of Ardglass, 299.
....., Col. Vere Essex, 66.
....., ..., troop of, 110, 154.
Croning, Capt. of the *Terveer*, 603.
Cronstrom, Abraham, of Stockholm, proposal by, 53.
Crook, Andrew, warrant to, 25.
Cross, William, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 333, 411; licences to, 338, 413; receipts for licences to, 357, 458.
....., ..., house of, Loughborough, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 458.
Crosse, J., letter of, 369.
Croston or Croxton, Jeremy, servant to the late Earl of Derby, petition of, 87.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 295.
....., ..., wife of, 295.
Crouch, John, jun., Congregational, licence requested for, 489; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 568.
Croute, Elynor, widow, house of, Brixham, licence requested for, 343.
Crow, Francis, Presbyterian, and his house, Ovington, Suffolk, licences requested for, 410, 433; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 446.
....., Capt. Timothy, pass to, 156.
Crowder, John, house of, Uxbridge, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
Crowle, Island of. *See* Petersham.
Cuff, Thomas, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 533.
Cullen, Thomas, commission to, 271.
Culpeper, Thomas, Lord Culpeper, member of the Council for Trade and Plantations, grant of salary to, 176.
....., ... *See also* Bennet, Henry, Lord Arlington.
Cumber, Capt., 276.
Cumberland, press in, 331.
....., pressed men from, 534.
....., house at Hames Hill, Bridekirk in, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501.
Cunney, Mr., surgeon at Chatham, 303.
Cunningham, Alexander, of Corshill, created a Baronet, 164.
....., Elizabeth. *See* Wallace, William.
....., John, of Enterkin, and Elizabeth Patoun, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 30.
....., Thomas, and Lewis Dick, pretended lot or adventure of, 177, 193.
Cunnisby, Capt. Humphrey, holder of Scotch letter of marque, bond given by, 282.
Curle, John, Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, deceased, 215.
Curtis, Mr., 443.
Cusack, Nicholas or Adam, appointed a Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, 127, 129, 168, 173.
Custis, Edmond, letter of, 388.
....., ..., letter to, 351.
....., ..., patent to, 124.
....., ..., Thomas, brother of, letter of, 351.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 388.
Customs, the, tallies on rents of, 50.
....., late farm of, 59.
....., money lent on late farm of, 81.
....., petition for employment in, 88.
....., money lent on late intended farm of, 121.
....., order on, mentioned, 133.
....., money lent on security of, 425.
....., late farmers of, 59, 87.
....., ..., discharge to, 50.
....., Commissioners of, 244, 407.
....., ..., warrants to, 39, 145.
....., ..., draft letter to, 169.
Cutler, Abraham, servant to Theophilus Greene, waterman, 91.
....., Sir John, patron of the living of Deptford, 221.
Cuttance, Capt., Sir Roger, 175.
Cuttler, Mr., house of, Lime Street, London, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 516.

D

Daberon, John, house of, Walton-on-Thames, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 588.
Daillon, Henri de, Duc de Lude, 261.
Dalby, Edward, late steward of Reading, deceased, 266, 304.
..... *See also* Armorer, Sir William.
Dale, Henry, of the Brill, 462, 537.
....., Mr., incumbent of West Tarring, deceased, 152.
Dalginch. *See* Bruntoun.
Dallison, Maximilian, deceased, 120.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 120, 121.
Dalmehoy, Thomas, of Guildford, warrant for grant to, 266.
Daltoun, Mickle and Little. *See* Hollmaines.
Dalzell, John, son of the Earl of Carnwath, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Dammer, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 366, 503; licence to, 367; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., John, house of, Cerne, Dorset, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 588.

Damon, Zachary, house of, Birch Magna, Essex, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 274.

Dan, John, of St. Martin's, Westminster, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.

Danane, Capt. David, pension of, 191.

Dandy, Francis, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305, 554; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.

Danson, Thomas, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 367; receipt for licence to, 447; to call for licences, 554.

....., ..., house of, Spittlefields, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 367.

Dantzic, vessels for, 310, 394.

....., list of vessels of, 570.

Danvers, John. *See* Smith, John.

Darby, John, house of, Drayton, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 535.

Darcy, Marmaduke, gentleman usher in Ireland, order for payment to, 22.

....., Nicholas, petition of, referred to, 156.

....., Capt. Thomas, 316, 404.

....., ..., letter of, 332.

....., ..., and Capt. Roger Strickland, letter of, 212.

Darell, Major Nathaniel, governor of Sheerness, 471, 487, 492, 556, 561, 573.

....., ..., letters of, 39, 105, 123, 169, 182, 189, 192, 200, 210, 233, 239, 241, 258, 281, 287, 291, 303, 315, 321, 324, 351, 440, 454, 475, 485, 487, 493, 510, 511, 520, 531, 537, 545, 560, 572, 582, 593.

....., ..., letters to, 181, 471, 493, 537.

....., ..., petition of, 39.

....., ..., warrant for payment to, 64.

....., ..., commission to, 73.

....., ..., vessel of, 239.

....., ..., request by, for Commissionership of Prizes at Rochester, 239.

Darlington, postage from, 519.

Dartford, 284, 607.

Dartmouth, 213, 547.

....., letters dated from, 224, 251, 258, 268, 285, 290, 310, 321, 376, 381, 389, 456, 470, 522, 540, 564, 596.

....., vessel for, 178.

....., order for establishment for fort at, 186.

....., vessel to be sent from, to look for French fleet, 383.

....., prizes taken near, 547.

....., request by merchants of, to use coasting trade, 456.

..... *See also* London.

Daunsy, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 381, 505 (Dunsy); licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 446.

Davies, James, Congregational, and his house, Cardigan, licences requested for, 504; licences to, 501.

....., ..., request for licences by, 504.

....., Owen, requests for licences by, 342, 527.

....., Capt. William, letters of, 80, 145, 163, 498.

....., ..., certificate by, 178.

....., ..., instructions to, 376.

Davis, Emmanuel, purser, 304.

....., Joseph, contract by, 301.

....., Richard, receipt for licences by, 571.

....., William, house of, Trumpington, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 588.

....., Sir William, recorder of Dublin, 60, 363.

....., ..., removal of, from office, 257, 258.

Davison, Davis, *See* Carter, Thomas.

....., Ralph, appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Durham, 231.

Davyes, or Davies, Capt. Hercules, 27.

....., ..., commission to, 605.

....., ..., commissions in troop of, 605.

Davys, Sir John. *See* Morland, Sir Samuel.

....., Sir Paul, payment to, 71.

Dawes, Alexander, contract by, 432.

Dawick, Wester. *See* Maner.

Dawkes, Thomas, letter of, 227.

Dawson, Joseph, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 553, 590; licence to, 587.

....., ..., house of, Halifax, licence requested for, 553; licence to, 587.

....., Capt. M., 405.

....., Mr., 90.

Day, George, of Wiveliscombe, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.

....., James, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500.

....., Philip, master's mate of the *French Victory*, relation by, 536.

....., Richard, house of, Horsemonden, Kent, licence requested for, 337, 355; licence to, 355.

Deakin, Elizabeth, house of, Walsall, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 529.

....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 435; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.

Deal, letters dated from, 11, 36, 47, 64, 73, 75, 76, 90, 93, 107, 115, 117, 120, 122, 130, 144, 178, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 197, 200, 205, 210, 211, 232, 252, 276, 283, 285, 288, 291, 303, 330, 359, 363, 373, 378, 380, 385, 401, 454, 468, 471, 472, 485, 486, 494, 511, 521, 546, 573, 583, 595.

... ., receipts dated from, 285, 288.

....., seamen at, summoned to give in their names, 75.

....., fanatics at, 178.

Deal—*cont.*
....., vessel of, 190.
....., wounded at, 211, 213.
....., person from, 391.
....., seamen brought to, 426.
....., visit of the Queen to, 463, 467, 475.
....., ketch for, 475.
....., withdrawal of protections to packet-boats at, 518.
Dean, Forest of, 3.
Deane, Ann, house of, Mardmam (? Markham or Marnham), Notts, licence requested for, 527.
....., Capt. Anthony, 320, 329, 526.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 129, 130, 142, 231, 513, 562, 577, 596.
....., ..., letter to, 524.
....., ..., ships building by, at Harwich, 142, 340, 489, 581, 582.
....., ..., arrival of, at Harwich, 331.
....., ..., opinions of, about the tactics of the Dutch and English, 513.
....., ..., proposals of, about refitting the fleet after an engagement, 563.
....., ..., Phineas Pett, and Joseph Lawrence, letter of, 63.
....., ..., Edward Gray, and William Wyborne, letter of, 63.
....., ..., son of, 130.
....., Major Joseph, deputy postmaster-general of Ireland, 14.
....., ..., compensation to, for lost packet-boat, 72.
....., Mr., builder at Oxford, 369.
Deeley, Samuel, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
Defoy, Monsr., correspondent at Boulogne, 303.
Degge, Sir Simon, appointment of, as steward of the Honour of Peverell, requested, 101.
Dehawes, or de Hayes, Adrian, captain of the *Flushing*, 214, 239, 603.
....., ..., ship of, 255.
Deincourt, Lord. *See* Leke, Robert, Lord Deincourt.
Delavall, Sir Ralph, 399, 439, 461.
...., ..., Lieut., son of (?), 465, 481.
....., ..., ..., ship of, 300.
Delegates, the Court of, 283.
Delftshaven, Scotch vessel at, 277.
....., men-of-war at, 604.
Delurlay, Jan, Dutch vice-admiral, 245.
Demorales, Don Michael, letter to, 583.
Dempsey, Maximilian, and Anne his wife. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.
Denbigh, Earl of. *See* Feilding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh.
Denbighshire, Wrexham in, house at, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 552.
Denia, vessel from, 27.
Denis, Philip, agent in Ireland of Sir J. Bennet, 60.
Denization, grants of, or warrants for, 75, 84, 131, 191, 225.
Denmark, vessels of, 225, 235, 285, 300, 323, 335, 349, 388, 460, 483, 491, 492, 510, 529, 542.
....., vessel gone to, 383.
....., king of (Christian V.), supposed affront to, by Holland, 321.
....., envoy extraordinary of. *See* Gioe, Sieur.
Denne, John, Anabaptist, and his house, St. Ives, Hunts, licences to, 586.
....., ..., to call for licences, 589.
....., Thomas, receipt for licences by, 589.
Dennis, Capt. James, company of, to be shipped to England, 152.
....., John, house of, Wilbraham Magna, Cambs., licence to, 588.
Dent, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., Henry, of Salisbury or Ramsbury, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 489, 555, 577; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.
Denton, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 447, 568, 589; licence to, 587.
....., Nathan, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 517.
Deptford, 195.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 10, 38, 39, 65, 94, 96, 126, 131, 136, 182, 184, 195, 219, 241, 255, 266, 267, 289, 331, 347, 395, 478, 534, 584.
....., inventory dated at, 220.
....., list dated from, 610.
....., sailors at, 3.
....., courtmartial at, 41.
....., warrants for receipt of timber, &c. at, requested, 48, 90, 126, 138, 160, 189, 196, 220.
....., neglect of officers of the yard at, 65.
....., warrant for lease of lands at, 80.
....., labourers wanted at, 85.
....., request for office of storekeeper at, 89.
....., request for lead-sheathing and copper-nails for breadrooms of ships at, 96.
....., deficiency of sail-cloth at, 136.
....., candles, timber, and other stores wanted at, 136, 179, 184, 208.
....., sprucia deals at, 143, 154, 209.
....., timber to be sent to Woolwich from, 160.
....., stores sent from, to Portsmouth, 185.
....., fire at, 219.
....., note concerning masts and spars at, 220.
....., request for living of, 221.
....., certificate of men belonging to the yard at, 253, 257.
....., warrant to the clerk of the cheque at, 257.

Deptford—*cont.*
....., Sir D. Gauden's storehouses at, 267.
....., boat to be returned to, 282.
....., sails to be sent to, 331.
....., vessels at, 383.
....., sailmakers at, 444.
... ., inspection of stores at, 609.
. ....., list of men absent from work at, 610.
Derby, Earl of. *See* Stanley, Charles and James, Earls of Derby.
Derbyshire, places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Chapel-en-le-Frith, 516, 517 ; Derby, 503, 550; Foard (Ford), 344; Hopton, 489; Little Ireton, 500, 562; Newton, 333, 338, 357; Roadnook, 333, 338, 357; Sandiacre, 411, 413, 437, 558 ; Smithsby, 506, 552.
Derham, Thomas, appointed carrier of letters from the Court to the Post Office, 80.
Dering, Sir Edward, payment to, 71.
Derneglush, and Castle Bealtirbit, grant of part of manor of, alluded to, 125.
Derry, Margery, house of Nottingham, licence requested for, 446; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 458.
Desborough, Col. John, pass to, to come to England, 65.
....., ..., arrival of, in England, 105.
Deserine, Monsr., proposed correspondent at Dunkirk, 389.
Dethick, Mr., 62.
....., ..., bill in favour of, 65.
....., Thomas, letter of, 73.
Devenish, Benjamin, house of, Fordington, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
Devereux, George, high sheriff of Warwickshire, licence to, to go out of his county, 34.
....., Leicester, Viscount Hereford, certificate by, and others, 52.
Devolto, Anthony, keeper of the sport of polichinello, petition of, 75.
Devon, press by Vice-Admiral of, 178.
....., pressed men from, 178, 370.
....., men to be pressed in, for Tangier, 250, 441.
..... *See also* Exeter.
....., names of persons licensed in, and in Exeter, 273.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ashburton, 308; schoolhouse at, 272; Auton (Aveton), Gifford, 307, 309, 414; Axminster, 306–309; Barnstable, 341, 342, 344, 347, 356; Bideford, 272, 305, 333, 354, 502, 506 ; Bigbury, 307, 354, 367; Bowood in Harpford, 306, 307, 320; Bridgrule, 480, 516; Brixham, 343; Buckerell, 308, 309; Buckfastleigh, 432, 551, 569; Bucklye in Sidbury, 306, 307, 320; Chidley (Chudleigh), 355, 356; Chittlehampton, 480, 516; Christow, 489, 515, 553 ; Chu[l]mleigh, 354, 367 ; Collumpton, 272, 306, 307, 333, 372, 414; Crediton, 308, 354, 367, 372, 411, 414 ; Credy, 309 ; Cruse Morchard, 354, 367, 372, 411, 414 ; Culliton (? Collaton or Colyton), 410, 502 ; Culmstock, 500, 504, 569 ; Dartington, 372, 412, 414 ; Dartmouth, 274, 305, 309, 343, 344, 500 ; Dawlish, 354–356 ; Denbury, 372, 414 ; Dunkeswell, 381, 437, 445, 505 ; Dunsford, 308 ; Exeter, 272, 273, 305, 307–309, 332, 355–357, 412, 504, 516, 552, 555 ; Famdon or Hamdon, 354, 355, 357 ; Ford, Chivelstone parish, 480, 516 ; Gittisham, 337, 344 ; Halberton, 306, 307, 333, 342, 347, 356 ; Hatherley (Hatherleigh), 308 ; Holsworthy, 305, 480, 500, 550, 554, 569, 607 ; Honiton, 274, 289, 308, 314, 437, 444, 447, 449 ; Kingsbridge, 305, 307, 308, 447, 552, 569 ; Lapford, 372, 411, 414 ; Luppit, 307, 309 ; Lyfton, 367 ; Manaton, 344 ; Marldon, 347, 356 ; Membury, 411, 502 ; Milton, 307, 357, 367 ; Molland, 355 ; Moreton, 272, 344, 372 ; Newton Abbot or Newton Bushell, 305, 309, 552, 554, 569 ; Northam, 344 ; Ogwell, 309, 372, 409, 414 ; Olliscomb (? Hollacombe), 337, 344 ; Ottery St Mary, 272, 337, 344, 348, 356, 372, 409, 412, 414, 435 ; Plymouth, 305, 307–309, 347, 356, 411, 552, 569 ; Plympton, 412 ; Powderham, 314, 448 ; Pyworthy, 272, 436, 445 ; Rose Ash, 355 ; Salcombe, 412 ; Sampford Peverell, 588, 590 ; Saterley (Satterleigh), 344, 586, 590 ; Sheldon, 381, 436, 446 ; Shobrook, 305, 354–356, 550, 569 ; Sidmouth, 516 ; South Molton, 332, 333 ; Staverton, 273, 413 ; Stokenham, 307, 414 ; Teignmouth, 305, 552, (Tynemouth, Northumberland), 569 ; Thorncombe, 307, 411, 489, 499 ; Tiverton, 272, 273, 306, 307, 320, 501, 546, 569, English schoolhouse at, 342, 458 ; Topsham, 411, 502, 553, 588 ; Torrington, Great, 305, 355, 357, 480, 516, 552, 569 ; Totnes, 308, 332, 372, 412, 414, 506, 552, 569 ; Ugbrough or Ugbrook (Ugborough), 309, 344 ; Uffculme, 446, 448 ; Werrington, 306, 307, 320, 344 ; Woodbury, 272, 306, 307, 334, 436 ; Woolbrough or Woolborough (Wolborough), 370, 414 ; Woodland or Woodley, 272, 307, 412.

Devon—*cont.*
....., requests or petitions of Congregational churches at Bideford, Dartmouth, Exeter, South Molton, and Tiverton, in, 333, 274, 272, 332, 272.
Dew, John, house of, Abingdon, licence requested for, 503.
Dewer, Capt., of a Scotch privateer, 460.
Deyor, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 550.
Dick, Daniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
....., Lewis. *See* Cunningham, Robert.
Dickenson, Thomas, petition for proceeds of sale of goods of, 450.
....., ..., warrant for grant thereof, 523.
Dickings, John, house of, Whitefriars, London, licence to, 344.
Dickinson, Robert, Congregational, licence requested for, 387, 445; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
....., ..., house of, Fishlake, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 387, 445; licence to, 435.
Dickson, John, of Bushby, the King's argentar in Scotland, deceased, gift of debts due from, 5.
....., Robert, 288, called Buchtrig (?), 509.
....., ..., letter of, 110.
Dieppe, 291, 391.
....., vessels for, or from, 185, 204, 268, 316.
....., embargo and press at, 316.
....., arrival of Duke of Monmouth at, 316.
....., English soldiers at, 316.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, 295, 596.
....., ..., arrival of, at Brest, 340.
....., ..., letter to, 595.
....., ..., Capt. Francis, son of, 340, 375, 404.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 595.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant of, 402.
....., ..., George (*sic*), Lord Digby, son of, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
....., Col. John, governor of Deal, 391, 467, 468, 488, 497, 498.
....., ..., note of letter to, 407.
....., Sir Kenelm, will, personal estate and library of, 35, 36.
....., ..., John, son of, suit between, and Charles Cornwallis, 35.
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon, men raised in Ireland for French service by, 6.
....., ..., regiment of, in France, 336.
Dimoke, Col. Cressy, petition of, 53.
Dingle Bay, Ireland, letter dated from vessel in, 192.
Dissenters, the, feeling toward Lord Arlington of, 8.
....., ..., hatred of Lord Lauderdale by, 9.
Dissenters, the—*cont.*
....., ..., feeling towards the Dutch of, 28.
....., ..., suggestion as to liberty to, 45.
....., ..., numbers of, in Scotland, 45.
....., ..., danger from, in case of a Dutch war, 63.
....., ... *See also* Nonconformists and Fanatics.
Dixon, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Durham, licences to, 430.
Dobyns, Joseph, Henry Sheeres and Henry Lowe, certificate by, 106.
....., ..., ..., ..., and Thomas Browne, certificate by, 106.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., ..., and Isaac Woodgreene, certificate by, 121.
....., ..., and Thomas Browne, certificate by, 577.
Dod[d]ington, Isle of Ely, warrant to preserve the game at, 150.
Dodington, John, Resident at Venice, revocation of, signed, 610.
Doelittle, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 273.
Doggerbank, the, 471, 508.
Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, 108.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
....., ..., report by, alluded to, 181.
Dominica, 24, 25.
Domville, Sir William, Attorney General of Ireland, 49, 61, 62, 125, 196, 390.
Donaldson, John and Alexander, of Hilton, protections to, 368.
Donegal, Earl of. *See* Chichester, Arthur, Earl of Donegal.
Dongan, Lieut.-Col., 26.
Donkinson, John, of York, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 447, 554; licence to, 550.
Donn, John, to call for licence, 489.
....., William, of Oldweston, Hunts, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 489; licence to, 516.
Donne, John, Congregational, and his house, Keysoe, Beds, licences requested for, 506; licences to, 501; receipt for licences to, 518.
Donore, liberties of, co. Dublin, grant of markets and fairs at, 529.
Dons, nickname of party among Presbyterians, 28.
Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath, 6.
....., ..., and Bishop of Kildare and Sir Theophilus Jones, letter of, 6.
Dorchester, maiden assize at, 186.
....., horse races at, 316.
....., petition of inhabitants of, 607.
....., Marchioness of. *See* Pierrepont, Catherine, Marchioness of Dorchester.

Dorney, John, town clerk of Gloucester, 3, 8, 33.
....., ..., certificate of conformity of, 33.
....., ..., suggested as town clerk in new charter, 104.
Dorrington, W., request for commission for, 239.
....., ..., ..., note thereof, 601.
Dorset, Lord Ashley appointed Lord Lieutenant of, 80.
....., lists of deputy-lieutenants of, 236, 605.
....., men to be pressed in, for Tangiers, 250, 441.
....., address of 38 Nonconforming ministers of, to the King, 527.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Beaminster, 411, 499; Bettiscombe, 411, 422, 433; Bothenwood, 499; Bradford Abbas, 448, 501, 504, 578; Bridport, 433, 435; Broadwindsor, 411, 503; Cerne, 503, 588; Dorchester, 308, 337, 338, 434, 436, 447, 500, 607; East Morden, 434, 436; Fordington, 337, 338, 367, 432; Hawkchurch, 411, 499, 502; Lyme, 306, 319, 499; Marshwood, 411, 412, 447; Milton Abbas, 411, 585; Morden, 499; Motcombe, 552, 555; Over Compton, 499, 500, 504, 578; Quarleston, Stickland, 366, 367, 432; Stalbridge, 587, 590; Shaftesbury, 337, 338, 552, 555; Stour Provost, 552, 555; Tarrant Munckton, 499; Thornhill, 432, 435; Wareham, 503, 588; Weymouth, 433, 435; Wimborne, 337, 499, 501, 502; Winterbourne Kingston, 503, 588; Winterbourne Zelston, 411, 499; Wootton Fitzpaine, 411, 499.
Dort, letter dated from, 72.
....., French soldiers said to be near, 110.
....., intelligence from, mentioned, 388.
....., vessel from, 491.
...., Dutch magazine of timber at, 604.
Doughty, Charles, house of, Salop (Shrewsbury), licence requested for, 480, 516; licence to, 551.
Douglas, John, brother of the Earl of Queensberry, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Dover, 98, 276.
... ., letters dated from, or from Dover Castle, or from ships off, 40, 110, 115, 185, 190, 204, 210, 227, 233, 241, 275, 283, 290, 291, 297, 303, 324, 325, 330, 340, 345, 363, 369, 374, 378, 380, 389, 393, 429, 443, 455, 460, 463, 466, 469, 476, 486, 487, 494, 511, 512, 514, 521, 531, 538, 546, 562, 573, 574, 583, 585, 595, 596, 607.
Dover—*cont.*
....., vessels of, taken by Turks or Algerines, 97, 223.
...., vessels of, taken by the Dutch, 522, 547, 596.
....., vessel of, lost, 183.
....., vessel of, stopped in Holland, 233.
....., vessels from, 545, 573.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 110, 233, 511.
....., ..., ..., protections required for, 262.
....., ..., ..., passes for, 486.
....., stage coaches to, 57.
....., victualler at, 168.
....., provisions taken in at, 188.
....., fight with the Dutch off, 204.
....., salvage of boats at, 227.
....., money due to people at, since last Dutch war, 227.
....., seamen of, from Holland, 233.
....., intelligence from Holland by man of, 275.
....., victualling ships to be sent to, 285.
....., ... at, 371, 442, 464.
....., passengers to, 291, 330.
....., prize at, 324, 608.
....., warrant to officers of customs at, 325.
....., Margate and Birchington in Thanet, limbs of, 378.
....., English fleet off, 460, 463.
....., express from, 473.
....., Dutch fleet off, 475, 476, 486, 494, 497, 498, 511.
....., Queen at, 475.
....., ketch lost off, 475, 476.
....., troop of horse sent to, 487.
....., seamen sent to, 511.
....., enclosure from, 518.
....., intention to engage the Dutch westward of, 522.
....., victualling stores at, 524, 525.
....., cipher and packets from, 539.
..... Castle, order from, 144.
...., Dutch prisoners at, 231, 263.
Dowell, Abigail, house of, Stoke, Lincolnshire, licence requested for, 535.
Dowle, James, contract by, 12.
Downe, Anthony, of Northam, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
....., Mark, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 273, 305; licence to, 272, 412; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 305.
....., Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435.

Downes, John, petition of, 56.
Downing, Sir George, 128.
....., ..., letter of, 2.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 260.
....., ..., packets, and express for or from, 105, 116, 121.
....., ..., additional instructions to, 42.
....., ..., leave taken by, for his return, 65.
....., ..., complaints of Van Ghent's conduct by, 66.
....., ..., demands of free trade with Dutch plantations in the Indies by, 75, 81.
....., ..., other demands by, 81.
....., ..., Dutch said to be very high with, 76.
....., ..., departure of, 110.
....., ..., goods of, packed for departure, 117.
....., ..., arrival in London, and committal to the Tower of, 123.
....., ..., release of, 218.
....., Capt. John, company of, 135, 249.
....., ..., commission to, 243.
....., Thomas, commission to, 271.
Downs, the, 240, 276, 303, 399, 427, 453, 472.
....., letters dated from ships in, 192, 195, 198, 212, 227, 498.
....., ships in, 64, 114, 115, 144, 162, 199, 200, 204, 205, 207, 208, 211, 232, 283, 291, 330, 340, 454.
....., ships for, 47, 92, 130, 145, 163, 167, 185, 190, 194, 242, 283, 294, 389, 455, 456, 457.
....., ships from, 73, 115, 138, 200, 215, 216, 222, 359, 494.
....., Spanish vessel with soldiers in, 75.
....., shipwreck in, 99.
....., hopes that a fleet will be made up in, 144.
....., commander-in-chief in, packet for, 184.
....., Dutch and Hamburg ships brought into, 204.
....., apprehension of Dutch attack on ships in, 214.
....., French men-of-war in, 385.
....., vessels ordered to, 497.
....., ketch with pressed men in, 538.
....., lists of ships in, sent by Morgan Lodge, 50, 114, 172, 262, 285, 288, 425, 601.
D'Oyley, Sir William, letter of, 130.
....., ..., and Henry Ford, letter of, 241.
....., ... *See also* Spencer, Robert.
Dozzell, John, house of, Whitchurch, Hants, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 550.
Drake, Joseph, 346.
....., Michael, Presbyterian, and his house, Fulbeck, Lincolnshire, licences requested for, 567, 588; licences to, 587; receipt for licences to, 589.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 332; licence to, 333.
....., Sir William, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bucks, 251, 266.
Dreghorn, lands of, Hailles, co. Edinburgh, warrant for charter of, 4.
Drenanstown, letter dated from, 250.
Driver, Mr., of Bourton-on-the-Water, licence requested for, 342.
..... and Bennett, house of, Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, receipt for licence to, 541.
Drogheda, Earl of. *See* Moore, Henry, Earl of Drogheda.
Drumconchra and Drumgoane. *See* Merks, the.
Drumcors. *See* Barbachlaw.
Drummond, Sir John, of Burnbank, warrant for charter to, 417.
....., John, commission to, 418.
Drumsargat, lands and barony of, lands of Kinglass and Kinneill, and lands and teinds of provostries of collegiate kirks of Hamilton and Bothwell, warrant for charter of, 157.
Drury, Mary, letter of, 591.
....., ..., cousin of, recommendation of, 591.
Dryden, Mr., 58.
Dublin, 230.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 6, 26, 44, 70, 81, 82, 90, 106, 118, 124, 127, 143, 152, 188, 192, 196, 210, 219, 257, 334, 357, 388, 443, 466, 507.
....., proclamation dated at, 244.
....., vessels from, or for, 27, 29, 330, 583.
....., travellers to, or from, 92, 107, 163.
....., Mayor's Court in, 60.
....., companies to be shipped to Chester from, 152, 237.
....., foot companies from, 275.
....., surprise of Court at, at news of the new Lord Lieutenant, 388.
....., request that Chester vessels may be allowed to go to, 395.
....., pressed men at, 431.
..... Castle, 6, 44.
....., Trinity College near, *mandamus* to, requested, 6.
....., King's Inns at, society of, 87.
....., Christ Church, Dean and Chapter of, at, 196.
....., Christ Church Yard in, 125.

Dublin—*cont.*
....., *nolle prosequi* in proceedings by the City of, against inhabitants of liberties of Christ Church requested, 196.
....., Lord Mayor and Corporation of, letter to, 344.
....., corporation of, disturbances in, 257, 349, 419.
....., acts of assembly at Tholsel of, 349.
....., petition of seven aldermen of, 349.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Boyle, Michael, Archbishop of Dublin.
....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Totty, Sir John.
....., Recorder of. *See* Davis, Sir William.
....., Phœnix Park near, payments for lands enclosed in, 72.
....., ..., ..., grant of lands adjoining, 125.
....., Bay of, cable lost in, 36.
....., ..., boat and men lost in, 319.
Ducke, Dr., loan to the late King at Oxford by, 54.
Duckins, Francis, house of, Willingham, Cambridgeshire, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 502.
Ducklings, nickname of party among Presbyterians, 28.
Duel, 91.
Duell, Simon, cooper, pressed, discharge of, requested, 409.
Dumaresq, Elias, des Augres, petition of, 274.
Dumbarton, ferries at. *See* Erskein.
Dumblane, bishopric of, 2.
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 459.
Dumfermline, Earl of. *See* Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline.
Dunbar, Earl of. *See* Home, Sir Alexander, and George, Earls of Dunbar.
....., Viscount. *See* Constable, Robert, Viscount Dunbar.
Dunboyne, Lord. *See* Butler, Pierce, Viscount Dunboyne.
Duncan, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, petition and particulars of services of, 57.
Duncomb, Thomas, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 523.
Duncombe, Sir John, place of, Bedfordshire, 369.
....., ..., created a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ... *See also* Clifford, Sir Thomas.
Dundalk, *quo warranto* against alluded to, 125.
....., *caveat* concerning, 218.
Dundee, warrant for discharge to, 5.
....., and Innerkeithing, tenements in, warrant for charter of, 164.
....., Earl of. *See* Scrimgeour, John, Earl of Dundee.
Dundonald, Earl of. *See* Cochrane, William, Earl of Dundonald.
Dungeness, or the Ness, 468.
...., letters dated from ship near, 574, 577.
....., prizes off, 205, 206.
....., suggested as meeting place of English and French fleets, 438, 610.
....., Hamburgers or Swedes off, 455, 460, 466.
....., English fleet to come speedily to, 471.
....., ..., ..., off, 573–575.
....., and Beachy Head, English ships cruising between, 190.
Dunkirk, sale of, alluded to, 139.
....., vessel with wool taken near, 156.
....., correspondent at, 303, 389.
....., privateers or men-of-war of, 362, 429, 473, 547, 548.
....., vessels from, 473, 521.
..... and Gravelines, Dutch fleet between, 546, 547.
..... and Ostend, Dutch fleet between, 562.
Dunleary near Dublin, 44.
Dunnerne. *See* Over Grange.
Dunning, Simon, boatswain, 390.
Dunose, Isle of Wight, 44.
....., ..., letter dated from ship between, and Culver Cliffs, 473.
Dunotter. *See* Erskein.
Dunreggane and Barboy, Dumfriesshire, lands of, warrant for charter of, 158.
Dunstan, Mr., house of, Aylesbury, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 320; receipt for licence to, 432.
Dupuy, James, Thomas, and Lawrence, grant to, of keepership of the Pall Mall in reversion after Lawrence, their father, 364.
Durant, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 282; licence to, 273.
....., William, of Newcastle, Independent, licence to (not approved), 333; licence requested for, 434, 506; licence to, 551.
Duras, Louis de, Marquis de Blanchefort, 103, 233.
Durham, William, and William his son, warrant for charter to, 164.
Durham, letters dated from, 108, 286, 397, 599.
....., dispensation for holding prebend of, 7.
....., benefactions of Bishop Cosin at, 398.
....., release of see of, from payment to Crown procured by Bishop Cosin, 398.
....., gaol, prisoner in, 459.
....., Bishop of. *See* Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham.
....., county palatine of, appointment of Keeper of Seal of, 120.

Durham, county palatine of—*cont.*
....., ... appointment of High and Under Sheriff of, 185.
....., ..., list of persons appointed deputy-lieutenants of, 231.
....., ..., militia horse of, 231.
....., ..., statement concerning office of High Sheriff of, 262.
....., ..., lapse of commissions to deputy-lieutenants of, 286.
....., ..., press in, 332, 461.
....., ..., deputy-lieutenants of, 399.
....., ..., ... *See also* Clavering, Sir James.
....., ..., rendezvous of militia of, 557.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Bishop Auckland, 599 ; Brancepeth, 599 ; Durham, 430 ; Sunderland, 551, 554 ; West Pans, near South Shields, 458, 552.

Durie, Robert, commission to, 418.

Dutch, the, or Hollanders, late war against, or Holland, 20, 57, 64, 182, 183, 278, 279, 282, 324, 378, 390, 492, 570.
....., ..., Act granting supply for (18 & 19 Car. II. c. 13.), 88.
....., how esteemed by the Nonconformists, 28.
....., danger from Dissenters in case of war with, 63.
....., reported offer by, to France of free trade with their plantations, 75.
....., demand of free trade between England and plantations of, 75, 81.
....., said to be very high with Sir G. Downing, 76.
....., war expected between France and, 82.
....., expectation of, that they will be able to deal with the French, if the English assist them or stand neuter, 84.
....., reply of the French King to letter of, 92.
....., preparations of, 92, 121, 225.
....., obstinacy of, in disputing the sovereignty of the seas, 122.
....., junction of England and France against, 122.
....., setting a good face on an ill condition, 130.
....., reported offer of, to yield all the English demands, 144.
....., French said to be cut off by, 144.
....., troops sent to the Brill by, 153.
....., reported readiness of, to submit, 178.
....., attack by, on ships in the Downs apprehended, 214.
....., skill in printing of, 216, 293.
....., exasperation against the English of, 224, 268, 330.
Dutch—*cont.*
....., English in service of, 224, 229.
....., intention of, to use East Indiamen and merchantmen as men-of-war, 225, 340, 390.
....., account by, of the action with their Smyrna fleet, 225.
....., supposition of, as to the grounds of the war, 229.
....., French expected by, about Maestricht, 239.
....., pictures insulting the late and present King by, 242.
....., emissaries of, in England, 246.
....., plans for naval campaign of, 264.
....., reported attack on the French by the Spaniards and, 265.
....., report of peace between, and the French contradicted, 265.
....., French declaration of war against, 265.
....., not to be allowed to leave Holland, 278.
....., war proclaimed against, in Scotland, 288.
....., said to have taken Swedish merchantmen, 291.
....., reported to help the English to retake factory in the East Indies from the French, 292.
....., supposed to have stopped the packet-boats, 302.
....., no letters of marque granted by, till their fleet is manned, 350.
....., said to be much disheartened, 351.
....., design of, to hinder junction of English and French fleets, 358, 454.
....., lying tales of, 360.
....., declaration of war by, 376, 393.
....., said to have 20 new ships, 389.
....., reported fight between and the French near Maestricht, 401, 428.
....., said to be flying to Flanders, 452.
....., attempt by, to sink ships at mouth of Sheerness harbour apprehended, 467.
....., attempt by, on Landguard Fort in last war, 492.
....., apprehension of, for their East India ships, 493.
....., kind behaviour of, to English vessel in distress, 495.
....., report by, that Scotland is willing to trade with them, 496.
....., 2,000 horse sent from Flanders to assist, 496.
....., raising men in Germany, 496.
....., design of, to prejudice the Spaniards against England, 508.
....., reserve of ships provided by, 508.
....., plan of, for boarding fireships, 519.
....., orders by, to release English ships seized since the engagement with the Smyrna fleet, 536, 545.

Dutch—*cont.*
....., report by, of rebellion in England, 542.
... ., instructions of, to their fleet, 544.
...., English declaration of war against. *See* Charles II.
....., Ambassador of, in England. *See* Boreel, Mynheer.
....., late ambassador of, at Paris, goods of the, 385, 426.
... ., deputies of, to Flanders, 195.
....., captain taken prisoner, 460.
....., *Gazette*, the, 596.
..... paper called *Considerations sur l'estat present*, 570.
....., prisoners, 231, 263.
....., seamen, English vessel from Bermuda manned by, 123.
....., ..., disheartened, 241.
....., ..., come to England, 280.
....., skippers at Harwich, eager for war with France, 105.
....., wounded, 251.
..... capers, picaroons, or privateers, 221, 241, 242, 285, 350, 351, 358, 362, 369, 373, 377, 380, 386, 426, 439, 454, 455, 474, 477, 483, 492, 519, 522, 523, 542, 547, 558, 564, 570, 575, 579, 580, 591, 596, 597.
....., ..., on Irish coast, 402.
....., ..., prohibited from going out, 488.
....., fireship and galliot taken, 562.
....., fleet, the, preparing, 211, 233, 241.
....., ..., reported that, will not be ready for two months, 292.
....., ..., reported strength of, 316, 378.
....., ..., soon to be ready, 340, 345, 362.
....., ..., movements of, 358, 378.
....., ..., ready, 370, 374.
....., ..., at the Wielings, 372, 377.
....., ..., list of, requested, 376.
....., ..., at Schonvelt, 388.
....., ..., going to the Vlie, 393.
....., ..., reported to be out, 393, 427.
....., ..., account to be procured of, 400.
....., ..., at Goree, 401, 428.
....., ..., report that, is out, contradicted, 428.
....., ..., reports concerning, 451, 491.
....., ..., off the island of Schouwen, 453, 470, 471.
....., ..., off the coast of Zealand, 462.
....., ..., certainly at sea, 466.
....., ..., appearance of, off the North Foreland, 467, 468, 472, 494, 495, 531, 545.
....., ..., said to be going to the Dogger Bank, 471.
....., ..., in Margate Road, 473, 475.
....., ..., in Dover Road, 473, 475, 476, 485, 486, 494, 497, 498, 511.
....., ..., between Folkestone and the North Foreland, 477, 482.

Dutch fleet—*cont.*
....., ..., capture of the *French Victory* by, 482, 485, 486, 494, 536.
....., ..., off the South Foreland, 488.
... ., ..., between the Longsand and the Sunk, 493, 510.
....., ..., departure of, from the English coast, 511, 512.
....., ..., in Calais Road, 511.
....., ..., said to be ill manned, 511.
....., ..., off Folkestone, 513, 522.
....., ..., at the back of the Goodwin, 520, 521.
....., ..., off the Longsand, 530, 531, 544, 566.
....., ..., near the Northsand Head, 540.
....., ..., in or near the Gunfleet, 540, 543, 558, 559, 561, 565, 570, 571, 581.
....., ..., near the Galloper, 543.
....., ..., off the Kentish Knock, 543, 544.
....., ..., 7 or 8 leagues north of the English fleet, 545.
....., ..., between Gravelines and Dunkirk, 546, 547.
....., ..., ships plundered by, 546, 547.
....., ..., pursuit of Capt. Coleman's squadron by, 556, 559, 560, 561, 571, 572.
....., ..., at anchor before Harwich, 559, 571, 577, 582.
... ., ..., between Dover and Calais, 564.
....., ..., squadron from, detached against Capt. Coleman's squadron, 570–572, 582, 593.
....., ..., off Orford Ness, 592.
....., ..., departure of, from Harwich, 593.
....., ..., between the Longsand's Head and the Gunfleet, 595.
....., ..., reported to be about the Nore, 596.
....., ..., from the Straits and Setubal and Lisbon, 268, 386, 389, 394.
....., flyboat at the Groyne, 370.
....., ..., for Surinam, 394.
....., frigates and flyboats off Orford Ness, 483.
....., man of-war, Frenchman taken by, in Torbay, 183.
....., ..., reported fight between French man-of-war and, in the King's Channel, 190.
....., ..., sunk in the engagement with the Smyrna fleet, 204, 205, 207.
....., ..., in Mount's Bay, 259.
....., ..., at Tangier, 455.
....., ..., aground on West the Rocks, 593.
....., men-of-war, 34, 44, 242, 300, 359, 369, 380.
....., ..., salutes by, to English men-of-war, 119, 455.
....., ..., list of, with the Smyrna fleet, 214.

Dutch men-of-war—*cont.*
....., ..., number of, 229.
....., ..., English, Scotch, or Irish on board, 234, 238, 241, 242, 246, 247, 264, 267, 329, 340, 350, 362, 602, 603, 605.
....., ..., suggestion that officers of, with any of the king's subjects on board, should be punished with death, 378.
....., ..., account of, in different Dutch ports, 234, 238, 602–605.
....., ..., in North Sea fishing grounds, 290.
....., ..., said to be gone to the East or West Indies, 329.
....., ..., and fireships said to be gone northward, to meet their homeward bound fleet, 378, 391, 426, 439.
....., ..., and Spanish men-of-war, said to be going to the Straits, 385.
....., ..., near the Galloper, 451.
....., ..., off Beachy Head, 475, 521.
....., ..., off the Isle of Wight, 488.
....., ..., in Margate Road, 594, 596.
....., merchant ship at Messina, 42.
....., ..., ..., for Rochelle and Bordeaux, 48.
....., ..., ..., taken by Algerines, 94, 97.
....., ..., ..., off Ram Head and the Lizard, 283, 284.
....., ..., ..., fight between, and French privateers, 596.
....., merchant ships from Bordeaux, 12, 27, 30.
....., ..., ..., at Plymouth, 42.
....., ..., ..., homeward bound from Cowes, 44, 47.
....., ..., ..., ordered to leave Bordeaux, 73.
....., ..., ..., reported embargo on, in France, 73.
....., ..., ..., in English ports, ordered home, 163.
....., ..., ..., seized, 185, 189, 190, 194.
....., ..., ..., at Hull, 189.
....., ..., ..., in Scotch ports, to be detained, 210.
....., ..., ..., arrested in English ports, 217, 224, 235, 608.
....., ..., ..., in the Channel, 239, 268, 391, 455.
....., ..., ..., passing Dover, 242.
....., ..., ..., to be seized in Guernsey, 245.
....., ..., ..., off the Start, 265.
....., ..., ..., off the Isle of Wight, 266.
....., ..., ..., off the Land's End, 276.
....., ..., ..., from Guinea, 276, 396, 402.
....., ..., ..., sailing or to sail by back of Scotland, 329, 346, 385, 394, 402, 460.

Dutch merchant ships—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., pretending to be Lübeckers, 386.
....., ..., ..., gone round Ireland, 455, 495.
....., ..., ..., and men of war (Straits Fleet) off the Isle of Wight and in Cowes Road, 92, 102, 103, 109, 117, 121, 125, 130, 138, 144, 150, 194.
...., ..., ..., ..., departure of, for Holland, 153.
....., ..., ..., ..., (Cadiz fleet), 185, 191, 192, 194.
....., ..., ..., ..., at Cadiz, 385, 455.
....., packet boats, 44, 46, 95, 105, 121, 277, 278, 302, 358, 377, 400, 440, 474, 493, 536, 544, 576.
....., prizes, 214, 239, 258, 263, 271, 276, 297, 303, 381, 402, 429, 456, 457, 459, 460, 473, 483, 494, 508, 509, 547.
....., ..., condemned in 1666 at Jamaica, 47, 64.
....., ..., Judge of Admiralty Court empowered to take cognisance of all, and to condemn Dutch ships and goods, 252.
....., scouts (ships), 387, 492, 595, 596.
....., Smyrna fleet, 196, 197, 210.
....., ..., ..., engagement between, and Sir R. Holmes, 197–200, 203–205, 210, 211, 298, 335, 439, 479, 523.
....., ..., ..., relation of engagement with, brought by Capt. Legg and Lieut. Churchill, 206, 602, 609.
....., ..., ..., prizes taken from, 199, 204–208, 241.
....., ..., ..., seen off Usliant, 215.
....., ..., ..., effect in Holland of news of engagement with, 221, 604.
....., ..., ..., intelligence sent to, 224.
....., ..., ..., English on board of, 224.
....., ..., ..., arrival of, in Holland, 230.
....., ..., ..., admiral of, said to be lost, 233, 235, 275.
....., ..., ..., list of, mentioned, 234.
....., ..., ..., report that convoy of, would have been punished, had they begun the fight, 246.
....., ..., ..., point on which prizes taken from, should be condemned, 382.
....., ..., ..., opinion of Sir L. Jenkins, that neutral goods on, could not be condemned, 490.
....., ships, list of, mentioned, 269.
....., Spanish salt fleet, 559.
....., squadron off the North Foreland, 511, 520, 521, 562, 573, 582.
....., vessels, reported contrivance for shifting masts in, 577.
....., vice-admiral, aground on the Shoe, 572, 582.
....., yachts sent to Portsmouth for intelligence, 199.
....., East India Company. *See* East India Company, the Dutch.

Dutchman in England looking after their prisoners, 519.
Dutchmen brought in prizes to Scotland, 483.
Duteil, Sir John Baptist, commander of the galleys in the Mediterranean, 526.
....., ..., letter to, 579.
Dutton, Major Richard, sub-commissioner for Prizes, 268.
....., ... *See also* Neile, Paul.
Dwight, Bernard, house of, Culliton (Collaton or Colyton), Devon, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 502.
....., John, warrant for patent to, 335, 420.
Dwyer, John, petition of, referred, 99.
....., ..., lands formerly belonging to father of, 99.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 128.
Dysart, Earl of. *See* Murray, William, Earl of Dysart.
Dyves, Francis, of Brumham, Beds., assurances executed of estate of, 185.
....., ..., pardon to, 187.
....., Sir Lewis, 35.

E

Earlstoun, lands in, warrant for charter of, 95.
Earnle, Capt., 404.
Eason, Robert, 212.
East Indies, the, vessel from, 178.
....., ..., English factory in, said to be seized by the French, 292.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war said to be gone to, 329.
East Indiamen, outward bound, 73, 122.
....., ..., in the Downs, 114, 144.
....., ..., Dutch, 278, 339, 340, 345, 358.
....., ..., ..., warning sent to, 292.
East India fleet, the Dutch, 238, 439.
....., ..., ..., advices for, 303.
....., ..., trade, vessel built at Ipswich for, 95.
....., ..., Company, the, warrant to, 442.
....., ..., ..., the Dutch, fall in price of actions of, 65.
....., ..., ..., ..., said to be the cause of the war, 278.
....., ..., ..., ..., fighting ships to be sent out by, 316.
Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey, 572.
Easter Denoons, Forfarshire, and patroncy of chaplaincy and altar of the Trinity in the kirk of Glams and town and lands of Bariden, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 415.
Easter Touch, town and lands of, Abbotshall, Fife, warrant for charter of, 415.
Easter Whytburn. *See* Barbachlaw.
Eastland merchants, debt due to, 133.
Eastman (Eustman), William, of Shaftesbury, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
Eastwood, Roger, assistant to master shipwright at Portsmouth, 118, 139.
....., ..., estimate by, 188.
Eaton, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 307, 327, 332; licence to, 333.
....., Robert, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Manchester, licences requested for, 410; licences to, 413.
Eccles, William, of Kildowan, warrant for charter to, 4.
Ecclesfield, parish of, Yorkshire, 151.
Ecclesole, Joseph, of Sedgley, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 379, 380.
....., Ralph, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 380.
Edam, in Holland, ships at, 246.
Edgcombe, Francis, pardon for homicide of, 77.
Edenhall, letters dated from, 115, 119, 163.
Edgar, Henry, letter of, 237.
Edgar, King of England, charter of, 116, 117, 153.
Edinburgh, 310.
....., letters dated from, 2, 110, 174, 288, 483, 508, 509.
....., bribe given by, to keep Leith joined to it, 46.
....., declaration of war to be published at Market Cross of, 249.
....., warrant for recruiting Earl of Linlithgow's regiment about, 344.
....., rebuilding of Holyrood House at, 509.
....., adjournment of Parliament of Scotland at Market Cross of, 509.
....., Provost of. *See* Ramsay, Sir Andrew.
....., Castle of, warrant for providing powder and match for, 5.
....., ..., prisoner sent to, 174.
....., ..., company at, 180.
....., bishopric of, 2.
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 458, 459.
Edmonds, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528.
Edwards, Reece, conductor of pressed men, 478.
....., Samuel, letter of, 253.
....., Lieut. Peter, 94, 400.
....., —, 427.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 507.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 251.
....., Mr., of the Shaw, horse of, 216.
Egglestone, John, certificate of competency of as Master, 608.

Egbett, Mr., 195.
Egilsechane. *See* Hollmaines.
Eillingtoun and Bogend, lands of, Ayrshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Ekins, Robert, Congregational, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 568.
Elbe, the, compensation for vessels burnt in, in 1666, 135, 237.
....., Dutch men-of-war said to be gone to, 234.
Eldred, Francis, postmaster of Southwark, complaints against, 507, 515.
....., ..., petition of, 607.
Eliot or Elyot, William, prisoner at Hereford, to be sent to the Tower, 98.
....., ..., warrant for release of, 202.
Elizabeth, Queen, payment to the Crown from the See of Durham, from time of, 398.
....., ..., Act of (13 Eliz. c. 12.), 424.
....., Princess, daughter of the late King of Bohemia, pension of, 56.
....., ..., petitions on behalf of, 56.
Elkins, Edward, robbery of, 570.
Ellesdon, William, petition of, 248.
Elliot, John, house of, Hartfield, Sussex, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 553.
....., William, son of Sir Gilbert Elliot of Stobs, and Elizabeth his spouse, warrants for charters to, 4, 158.
....., or Ellyott, Capt. Thomas, 90, 206, 404.
....., ..., hoy of, 100.
Ellis, Andrew, secretary to the Post Office, 46, 267, 277, 279, 296, 302, 315, 334, 400, 440, 453, 454, 463, 475, 482, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 91, 101, 205, 217, 279, 293, 328, 344, 368, 473, 482, 490, 518, 556, 579.
....., ..., letters to, 205, 233, 368, 377, 424, 453, 486.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 229.
....., ..., warrants to, 248, 407.
....., ..., note by, 424.
....., ..., order of, 514.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 295.
....., John, letter of, 58.
....., J., 43, 46, 66, 92, 110, 138.
....., Richard, receipt for licences by, 568.
....., ..., house of, Reading, licence requested for, 506, 555; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., Thomas, of Whitby, petition of, 57.
....., Sir William, 108.
Elliston (Ellison or Alliston), Matthew, Presbyterian, and his house, the Grange, Little Coggeshall, Essex, licences requested for, 554; licences to, 550; receipt for licences to, 569.
Elmes, Ann, house of Warrington, licence requested for, 306, 589; licence to, 586.
Elsiesheills. *See* Esbie.
Ely, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 430.
Ely, Isle of, pressed men from, 377, 378, 577.
....., Bishop of. *See* Lany, Benjamin, Bishop of Ely.
Elzey, John, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Embargo on shipping, 134, 142, 163.
Emperor, the (Leopold), reported designs of the French King against, 48.
....., ..., notice to the Elector of Cologne by, 330.
....., ..., raising men at Frankfort, 496.
Emperor, Mr., merchant, of Yarmouth, said to have given intelligence to the Dutch in the last war, 533.
England, 41.
....., the six Northern counties of, collections for captives in, 1.
....., *Treatise* on policy of, 60.
....., North of, ships from, 67.
....., West of, merchants of, 73.
....., ..., report of plot in, 130, 147.
....., Western ports of, order on suit of merchants and traders of, 118.
....., neutrality of, desired by the Dutch, 121.
....., alleged design to ruin, 139.
....., report of Dutch Ambassador coming to, 150.
....., Irish companies to be shipped to, 152.
....., letter to governor of a colony concerning sailing of ships for, 190.
....., goods prohibited to be shipped from Amsterdam or Holland for, 320, 453.
....., passage to influence, against the Dutch, 388.
....., packet-boat between Ireland and, 477.
....., garrisons in, to be recruited, 541.
....., rebellion in, reported by the Dutch, 542.
....., Church of, the, 226.
....., ..., to remain as at present, 203.
English, Peter. *See* Hoppie, Henry.
English, the, St. Christopher's delivered up to, 65.
....., French ships to be manned with, 123.
....., Scotch or Irish in Dutch service, 224, 229, 234, 238, 241, 242, 246, 247, 264, 267, 329, 340, 350, 362, 602, 603, 605.
....., and Scotch not to be allowed to leave Holland, 278.
....., and French, rendezvous of, at Isle of Ash, against the Spaniards, 293.
....., slaves taken with the Turks, 13.
....., slave on Turkish man-of-war, gallant conduct of, 13.
....., slaves ransomed, 97, 120.

English—*cont.*
....., captives at Fez, petition on behalf of, referred, 192.
....., wounded, the, 251.
....., Hamburg fleet, reported Dutch design against, 278, 329.
....., factory in the East Indies, said to be taken by the French and retaken with Dutch help, 292.
....., soldiers at Dieppe, 316.
....., seaman from Holland, 369.
....., seamen fled to Scotland, 408.
..... Channel, the. *See* Channel, the English.
Englishmen, arrangements for transporting, from Holland, 279, 280.
....., treated as slaves by the Spaniards, 569.
English fleet, the, 360, 488.
..... , ..., watermen to be pressed for, 68, 75, 154, 160.
....., ..., Irish soldiers to serve on, 134.
....., ..., stores wanted on board, 379.
....., ..., stores for, 381.
....., ..., list of, requested, 376.
....., ..., lists of, 383, 403–406.
....., ..., memoranda from, 383.
....., ..., advices from, 388, 391, 426, 460, 466, 473.
....., ..., condition of, 399.
....., ..., Dungeness suggested as station of, to await the French fleet, 438, 610.
....., ..., departure of, from the Thames, 440.
... ., ..., off Dover, 461, 463, 466, 562, 583.
....., ..., arrival of, at Spithead, 469, 470.
....., ..., need of, coming speedily to Dungeness, 471.
....., ..., expected junction of, with the French fleet, 473, 494.
....., ..., said to be off the Longsand, 484.
....., ..., at St. Helen's, 488, 538, 539.
....., ..., prevented by the wind from coming into Portsmouth, 513.
....., ..., near Beachy Head, 522, 546.
....., ..., movements of, 532, 533, 539.
....., ..., proposals for refitting, after an engagement, 563.
....., ..., off Dungeness, 572, 573, 575.
....., ..., water for, 574, 577, 583.
....., ..., off the back of the Goodwin, 583, 595, 596.
....., ..., off the South Foreland, 596.
... ., ..., visit of the King to, 609.
....., man-of-war, affront to, by Van Ghent, 43.
.. .., ... off Ushant, 242.
....., men-of-war to salute the French admiral, 191.
English—*cont.*
....., ship seized by French ship, 37.
....., merchant ships, 44, 47, 370, 476.
....., ..., ..., at Gibraltar, 80.
....., ..., ..., not attacked by Algerines, 94, 97.
....., ..., ..., burnt in the Elbe, in the last war, 135, 182, 237.
....., ..., ..., with French fleet, 302.
....., privateer, 441.
... ., Malagaman chased ashore near Hastings, 512.
English and Scotch ships in Holland to be stopped, 206.
....., ..., ..., ..., arrested, 221, 224, 230, 252, 264, 605.
....., ..., ..., ..., released, 536, 545, 592.
Enham, letter dated from, 74.
Enkhuyzen, in Holland, 225.
....., men-of-war at, 234, 246.
Ennis, or Ennys. *See* Inness, James.
Epping Forest, house and pictures of the Countess of Norwich at, 65.
Erington, Capt., 323.
Erly, Mr., Presbyterian, and his house, Coyles, Essex, licences requested for, 435; licences to, 448.
Ernle, Sir John, Commissioner of the Navy, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 353.
....., ..., signature by, 240.
Ernlee, Robert, letter to, 8.
Erskein, lands and barony of, Renfrewshire, with ferry between Dumbarton and Kirkpatrick; lands and barony of Dunotter, Dumbartonshire, with salmon fishing on the Clyde; and patronage of kirk of Erskein, and barony of Kirkpatrick, Paisley; warrant for charter of, 417.
Erskine, Sir Charles, Lyon King-at-Arms, commission to, 180.
....., Sir Thomas, first Earl of Kellie, deceased, 55.
Esbie and Elsieshiells, lands of, Annandale, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 417.
Essex, men pressed in or from, 195, 315, 321, 339, 351, 390, 462, 539.
....., paper concerning beacons in, 396.
....., Vice-Admiral of, 462.
....., deputy-lieutenants of, 462, 519, 559.
....., Earl of. *See* Capell, Arthur, Earl of Essex.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Abury (Aldborough) Hatch, 448; Billericay, 410, 413, 432; Birch Magna, 272, 274; Burntwood (Brentwood), 434, 448, 503; Chelmsford, 515, 517; Childer-

Essex, places in—*cont.*
ditch, 503; Coggeshall, 433, 435, 437, 480; Colchester, 319, 336, 338; Copford, 272, 274; Coyles, or Koyles, 435, 448; Finchingfield, 446, 449; Gosfield, 568, 587, 589; Hatfield Regis, 304; High Ongar, 430; Hornchurch, 342, 347, 355; Leytonstone, or Low Leyton, 503, 506, 553, 554, 588; Little Baddow, 503, 515, 517; Little Coggeshall, 550, 554, 569; Little Hallingbury, 430; Little Waltham, 515, 517; Maldon, 313; Matching, 304, 523; Monis, 434, 449; Nether Chissil (Chishall), 528; Pedmarsh (Pebmarsh), 273, 282; Prittlewell, 587, 590; Redgewell (Ridgewell), 308, 606; Romford, 434–436, 445, 449; Shentills, Shenmills, or Shendfields, Margaretting parish, 503, 516, 517, 577; Springfield, 409, 412, 432; Stamborn, 314, 354, 448; Thaxted, 567; Theobalds, 433, 435, 436, 480; Walthamstow, 308, 337, 356, 366, 606; Wethersfield, 305, 308, 411, 502, 606; White Colne, 551; Writtle, 274.

Estoll, Nicholas, petition of referred, 98.

Estrées, Comte d', French Vice-Admiral, 302, 346, 359, 441, 452.

....., ..., letter of, 360.

....., ..., ..., mentioned, 363.

....., ..., packets sent to, 364, 372, 403.

....., ..., packet from, 401.

....., ..., copy of letter to, mentioned, 451.

....., ..., to be requested to give notice of his arrival, 383.

....., ..., at Portsmouth, 469.

Estwood, —, brewer, and Common Councilman at Dublin, 257, 258.

Etherington, James. *See* Giles, Robert.

Eton College or Eton, letters dated from, 23, 49.

....., ..., reported *mandamus* for Headmastership of, 23.

Ettrick, Walter, letter of, 591.

Eustace, Sir Maurice, payments to, for lands enclosed in Phœnix Park, 72.

Euston Hall, letter dated from, 284.

Evance, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Birmingham, licences to, 412; receipt for licences to, 432.

Evans, Edward, purser of the *Nonsuch*, 175.

....., George, note by, 12.

....., Richard, warrant for release of, 108.

....., widow, house of, Meldreth, Cambridgeshire, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500.

Eveleigh, Nicholas, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552.

Evelyn, John, 220, 596.

....., ..., letter of, 251.

....., ..., lands at Deptford, held by, 80.

Everard, Sir Edmund. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.

....., Jonathan, house of, Ashfield, Notts, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 585.

....., Samuel, house of, Child's Hill, Hampstead, licence requested for, 606; licence to, 309.

Everett, Richard, of St. Clement Danes, deposition of, 123.

Eversden, —, action brought by, against Stephen Perry, stayed, 140.

Eversen, or Evertson, Cornelius, junior, Captain of the *Utrecht*, 214, 239.

....., ..., Cornelius, the uncle, Vice-Admiral of Zealand, 238, 359.

....., ..., ..., former and present ships of, 277, 603.

Eves, Edward, house of, Walsall, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 529.

Ewer, George, house of, Southwark, licence requested for, 332.

....., Mr., house of, called Punsborne House, Hatfield, licence requested for, 313, 433; licence to, 435.

Exchequer, the, order concerning stop of payment from, 68.

....., ..., order for stop of payment from, except as therein excepted, 87, 89.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 66, 69, 72–75, 100, 261, 425.

....., ..., state of, 1671–2, 171.

....., ..., commissioners of, warrant to, 50.

....., ..., Barons of, 87.

Excise, the, grant of moiety of, in lieu of Court of Wards, alluded to, 54.

....., ..., interest allowed to farmers of country, 81.

....., ..., appointment of chief commissioners of, 91.

....., ..., appointment of commissioners of appeals concerning, 94.

....., ..., warrant for remittal of arrears to farmers of, 169.

....., ..., Act for additional (22 & 23 Car. II. c. 5.), 171.

Exeter, letters dated from, 230, 388.

....., stage coaches to, 57.

....., gaol, warrant to keeper of, 128.

....., ..., prisoner in, 128.

....., canonry at, 149, 451.

....., address of thanks to the king by Nonconformist ministers of, and Devon, 226.

....., assizes at, 230.

....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 451.

....., Bishop of. *See* Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Exeter.

....., Countess of. *See* Cecil, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Exeter.

..... *See also* Devon.

Eyans, Thomas, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Anne, William Cranmer, and Robert and William Hartley, pass to, 430.

Eyre, Anthony, M.P. for Nottinghamshire, deceased, 83.

Eyton, Kendrick, appointed Justice of the Court of the Council of the Marches, 75.

F

Faber, Albertus Otto, petition of, and pass for, 364.

....., ..., wife of, 364.

Facy, Mark, house of, Bridgrule, Devon, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.

Facye, John, house of, Werrington, Devon, licence requested for, 306, 307; licence to, 320.

....., Lewis, of Werrington, Presbyterian, licence to, 344.

Fairbank, estate of, 267.

Fairchild, Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.

Fairclough, Richard, of Thames Street, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.

Fairfax, Charles, letters of, 280, 339.

....., Mr., Fellow of Magdalen, Oxford, 140.

Fairford, Gloucester, markets and fairs at, grant of, 31, 85, 128.

....., ..., ..., *caveat* concerning, 37.

Fairlie. *See* Craiglie.

Fairlight, near Hastings, scouts at, 521.

....., English fleet near, 546.

Falconer, Henry, house of, West Hordley, Sussex, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 553.

Falls, the, at the mouth of the Thames, English fleet at, 451.

Falmouth, 141.

....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 13, 27, 37, 38, 44, 65, 83, 97, 122, 123, 135, 163, 181, 197, 215, 242, 276, 292, 300, 321, 352, 363, 374, 375, 394, 429, 457, 495, 547, 575.

....., vessels at, 146, 381, 386.

....., vessels from, 359.

....., vessels of, 510.

....., French frigates at, 83, 359, 363, 370.

....., prize at, 402, 456, 457.

....., news from, 381, 402.

....., French fleet reported off, 385.

Falsbury, John, contract by, 81.

Fanatics, the, feelings of, concerning the stop in the Exchequer, 74.

Fanatics, the—*cont.*

....., agents of, in Hull and Yorkshire, 104, 105.

....., reports spread by, 144, 178.

....., in London, 9, 10, 14.

....., at Taunton, promised assistance from Holland, 161.

....., at Deal, 178.

Fanner, Edward, Presbyterian, and his house, Newbury, licences requested for, 553; licences to, 550.

Fanshawe, Thomas, Viscount Fanshawe, remembrancer of the Exchequer and others, warrant to, 83.

Farindine, John, house of, St. John's Court, Cow Lane, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.

Farming Woods, Northants, letter dated from, 72.

Farnham, 187.

....., Castle, letter dated from, 90.

....., ..., presentation of new President of Magdalen to Bishop of Winchester as Visitor, at, 201.

Farnworth, Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Wapping, licences requested for, and licences to, 333.

Farquhar, Alexander, collector of customs, Aberdeen, protection to, 6.

Farrell, Daniel, commission to, 271.

Farrington, George, warrant for admission of, to band of Gentlemen Pensioners, 84.

....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 304.

....., Mrs., house of, Enfield, licence requested for, and licence to, 327.

Farthings, proposal concerning unauthorised coiners of, 53.

....., petition concerning intended coinage of, 57.

Faseby, Capt. W., 539.

Fast, general, ordered in England, 225.

....., ..., order for distribution of prayer books for, 253.

....., ..., alluded to, 321.

....., ..., ordered in Ireland, 244.

Fauconberg, Lord. *See* Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg.

Faudorvie and Mouling, lands of, warrant for charter of, 417.

Fawler, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Islington, licences requested for, 506; licences to, 500.

Faxhall (Vauxhall), *caveat* concerning, 47.

Feilding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, 181.

....., George, accidental death of, 181.

Feines, Sir John, 250.

Fell, John, D.D., Dean of Christchurch, Oxford, 11, 27, 41, 64, 69, 108, 146, 176, 216.

....., ..., letters of, 7, 8, 38, 72, 76, 77, 89, 132, 177, 258, 273, 301.

....., ..., ..., alluded to, 69.

....., ..., book of, 63.

....., ..., letter to, 72.

Felton, Thomas, Groom of the Bedchamber, pension to, 184.
Fenne, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Ferguson, Robert, of Craigdarroch, and William his son, warrant for charter to, 158.
Fermin, Giles, Congregational, licence requested for, 606; licence to, 308.
Ferrers, William, commission to, 177.
Ferribrigg, Yorkshire, stage coach to, 310.
Fetherston, Sir Heneage, house of, Cow Lane, London, licence to, 335.
Fetherstonhalgh, Thomas, captain of militia horse of Durham, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 424.
....., ..., Col. John, father of, services and sufferings of, 424.
Feversham, Kent, 183.
Fez, petition on behalf of English captives at, referred, 192.
Fielder, Bernard, pressed man, 408.
Fifth Monarchy men, 217.
Figueira (Vigera), in Portugal, vessels from, 386, 470.
Filey Bay, supposed privateer in, 580.
Fillingam, Thomas, house of, Arnold, Notts, licence requested for, 527.
Fillingham, Bartholomew, warrant for pension to, 103.
..... *See also* Sherwyn, Richard.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 467, 468, 475, 478, 485, 512, 572, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 487, 607.
....., ..., letters to, 477, 487, 488.
....., ..., expresses from, 579.
....., ..., timber of, 192, 212.
....., Sir Heneage, Attorney-General, 8, 51, 91, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 128, 382.
....., ..., letter to, 11.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 92.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 10, 80, 91, 140, 176, 231, 315.
....., ..., order to, to prepare bill for the stop in the Exchequer, 87.
...., ..., references to, 51, 79, 81, 101, 407, 449, 450.
....., ..., ..., requested, 397.
....., ..., opinions of, mentioned, 62, 64.
....., ..., *nolle prosequi* directed to, 75.
....., ..., reports of, 79, 101, 315.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 600.
....., ..., draft proclamation by, 250.
....., ..., death of daughter of, 128.
....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305, 354, 410; licence to, 413.
....., ..., room in house of, Manchester, licence requested for, 410.
Finch—*cont.*
....., Sir John, alleged misrepresentations by, 73.
....., Martin, Congregational, licence requested for, 343.
....., Capt. William, 388, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 304.
....., ..., prize sent in by, 473.
....., Mrs., house of, Billericay, Essex, licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.
Fincher, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Birmingham, licences requested for, 434.
Finden, William, house of, Okeley, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Fines (Fiennes), Hon. Francis, house of, Newton Toney, Wilts, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 550.
Fingall, Earl of. *See* Plunkett, Luke, Earl of Fingall.
Finlarig, lands and barony of, lands of Carquhin, and Isle of Brabant, and villages of Kellin and Kenmoir, warrant for charter of, 414, 415.
Finnis, Mr., presenter of new President of Magdalen to the Visitor, 187.
Fish, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Ockley, Surrey, licences to, 308.
Fisher, Charles, letter of, 336.
....., James, Congregational, and his house, Dorking, licences requested for, 307; licences to, 436, 448; receipt for licences to, 472.
....., Peter, M.A., of Catherine Hall, dispensation in favour of, 256.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Birmingham, licences requested for, 422; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 458.
....., ..., letter of, 379.
....., Mr., 350.
Fissenden, Thomas, house of, Lewes, licence requested for, 489; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 568.
Fitzgerald, George, of Tecroghan, Meath, deceased, estate of, 143, 144.
....., Gerard, commission to, 271.
....., Col. John, 483.
....., ..., letter to, 311.
....., ..., certificate by, 535.
....., ..., appointed to command at Yarmouth, 236.
....., ..., regiment of, 230, 239, 606.
....., ..., ..., two companies of, sent to Hull, 473, 483.
...., ..., ..., new company of, 380.
....., Lieut. Richard, commission to, 256, 384.
....., ..., certificate concerning, 535.
....., Capt. Robert, sum granted to, 12.
...., Major. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.

Fitz-Hardinge, Lord. *See* Berkeley, Maurice, Viscount Fitz-Hardinge.

Fitzherbert, John, letter of, 99.

....., ..., son of, 99.

Fitzpatrick, Col. John, 107.

Fivie, *or* Fyvie, Lord. *See* Seton, Alexander, Lord Fyvie.

Flag, the, reported to be a cause of the war, 229.

....., argument in Holland about, 453.

Flakkee, the. *See* Vlackee, the.

Flamarens or Flomarin, Marquis de, of Gascony, arrival of, at Harwich, 105.

....., ..., licence to, to leave England, 335.

Flamborough Head, 235, 580.

Flammack (Flammank), George, house of, Guendron, Cornwall, licence to, 516.

....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 413; licence to, mentioned, 409.

....., Roger, Presbyterian, and his house, Guendron, Cornwall, licences requested for, 504; licences to, 516.

....., William, house of, Goonrowson, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 413; licence to, mentioned, 409.

Flanders, letters from, mentioned, 265, 556.

....., French troops said to be in, 141.

....., ..., ... marching to, 330.

...., person serving in, before the Restoration, 154.

....., correspondents from, 292.

....., packet-boat from, 345.

....., mails for, 374.

....., news from, 408.

....., packet-boat from, stayed, 408.

....., Dutch said to be flying to, 452.

....., suspension of Navigation Act as to vessels trading to, 518.

....., master of packet-boat from, 596.

....., Banks of, Dutch capers between, and the Goodwin, 373.

Flatkelso. *See* Craiglie.

Flavell, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 307; licences to, 274, 344.

.. .., ..., and his congregation, address of thanks to the King by, 274.

....., ..., house of, Dartmouth, licence to, 274.

Fleetwood, Anne, house of, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 586.

Fleming, Daniel, letters of, 127, 311.

Fletcher, Sir George, 463.

..... , Capt. John, 405.

....., ..., letter of, 192.

....., William, Anabaptist, and his house, St. Pancras parish, Chichester, licences requested for, 434, 505; licences to, 551; note concerning licences to, 554.

Flintshire, pressed men from, 431.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :— Broadoak, near Hanmer, 326; Malpas, 342, 413.

Flower, Benjamin, Presbyterian, and his house, Chippenham, licences requested for, 313, 314; licences to, 413; receipt for licences to, 432.

Floyd or Lloyd, Katharine, widow, request by, for licence for her house in the Strand, 387; licence thereto, 586.

....., Dr., of Reading, 301.

Flushing, Dutch ships at Cowes ordered to, 109.

....., Dutch ship for, taken, 206.

....., men of-war at, 234, 239, 341, 440, 603, 604.

....., vessel from, 238.

....., privateers at or from, 264, 278, 290, 351, 522, 523, 547, 583, 603.

....., East Indiaman at, 358.

....., garrison of, 603.

Foanes, Samuel, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342, 376; licence to, 435, 479; request concerning licence to, 480.

Foldoe, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.

....., ..., house of, Chipping Barnet, licence requested for, 506.

Folkes, William, of Great Cornard, Suffolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 446.

Folkestone, 486.

....., ship aground near, 107.

....., pressed seamen from, 363.

....., Dutch fleet between, and the North Foreland, 477.

....., ..., ... off, 513.

....., Dutch men-of-war off, 512.

....., English fleet near, 574, 575, 583.

Folkingham in Kesteven, examination dated at, 197.

Folliott, John, commission to, 271.

Fond, Monsr. la, gazetteer of Amsterdam, 269.

Fontaines-Voutron, Dr. des, physician-general to the Irish Army, petition and case of, 61.

....., ..., wife of, 61.

Fontenay, —, alleged theft of jewels from the late King by, 59.

Foot, Sir Thomas, 147.

Forbes, Sir Arthur, 6.

....., ..., letters to, 6.

...., ..., letter to, mentioned, 106.

....., ..., regiment of, 605.

...., John, sheriff depute of Aberdeenshire, 95.

Ford, Henry, commissioner for the sick and wounded, 265, 310.
....., ... *See also* D'Oyley, Sir William.
....., Sir Richard, Alderman of London, letter of, 541.
....., ..., country house of, in Kent, 541.
....., Stephen, Congregational, note of request for licence for, 289; licence to, 274.
....., or Foord, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 305; licences to, 272, 412; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 305, 307; licence to, 357.
....., or Forde, Thomas, of Horninglow, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 551.
Foreign Affairs, the committee for, 376, 609.
Forly, John, house of, Totnes, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409; correction of licence to, 412.
Formont, Pierre, of Paris, petition of, 310.
Forrester, Andrew, secretary to Lord Lauderdale, letter to, 459.
....., ..., licences to Nonconformists altered by, 578.
....., ..., request for licences by, 590.
Fortescue, Capt. Francis, to be mustered while serving in France, 182.
Forth, Edward, commission to, 605.
....., Alderman John, 600.
....., John, house of, Hackney, licence requested for, 585.
Forward, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Pitminster, Somerset, licences requested for, 348; licences to, 356.
Foster, Peter, house of, High Ongar, Essex, licence to, 430.
Foulis, Capt. Thomas, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 92.
Fowell, John, Vice-Admiral of Devon, and Governor of Dartmouth, 346, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 402, 456.
....., ..., orders to be sent to, 383.
....., ..., note of letter to, 407.
Fowey, ships at, 73.
Fowler, Christopher, of Reading, Presbyterian, letter against, 328.
....., ..., licence requested for, 553.
....., George, house of, Walsall, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 529.
....., George, house of, Keysoe, Beds., licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
....., George, Congregational, licence requested for, at Upthorpe, Hunts, 507, 528.
....., ..., receipt for licence to, at Titchmarsh, Northants, 541.
....., Henry, mayor of Gloucester, letters of, 24, 41.
Fowler, Henry—*cont.*
....., ..., suggested as mayor under new charter, 104.
....., Stephen, Presbyterian, and his house, Kilsby, Northants, licences requested for, 305, 506.
....., Mr., Congregational, at Cheshunt, licence requested for, 480.
Fowlles, Isobell. *See* Murray, Sir William.
Fownes, George, Congregational, licence requested for, 326, 341, 342; licence to, 348; receipt for licence to, 366.
....., William, letters of, 3, 38, 184.
....., ..., certificate by, 253.
....., ... *See also* Turner, Thomas.
Fox, John, of Marshfield, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 314, 355; licence to, 356.
....., or Foxe, Robert, of Harwich, 544, 558, 571, 593.
....., ..., wherry of, 484.
....., ..., ketch of, sent for intelligence, 530, 534, 536, 558, 577, 580, 581, 592, 598.
....., ..., narratives by, 543.
....., Col. Somersett, petition of, 261.
....., Sir Stephen, warrants to, 64, 191, 202.
....., ..., account by, 81.
....., ..., privy seal to, for secret service, 234.
Foxon, Samuel, letter of, 459.
Frampton, Tregonwell, 316, 374.
France, king of (Louis XIV.).
....., ..., horses and men from England, for, 3, 12, 92.
....., ..., men raised in Ireland, for, 6, 27, 29, 64.
....., ..., claim of, to two thirds of estate of foreigner deceased in France, 35.
....., ..., application to, requested, 37.
....., ..., designs of, against the Netherlands and the emperor, 48.
....., ..., reported offer by the Dutch of free trade with their plantations, to, 75.
....., ..., frigates and men at St. Malo, pricked for service of, 83.
....., ..., reported reply of, to the Dutch letter, 92.
....., ..., summer fleet to be equipped by 92.
....., ..., reported junction of, with England against the Dutch, 122.
....., ..., reported intention of, to send frigates to be manned with English, 123.
....., ..., fleet fitting out by, 135.
....., ..., reports from court of, 139.
....., ..., reported design of, to make his son king of the Romans, 181.
....., ..., reported sale of Channel Islands to, 244.

France, king of—*cont.*
....., ..., protections required from, 262.
....., ..., reputation of, derived from the press at the Louvre, 293.
...., ..., soldiers ordered by, to be quartered on houses of absconding seamen, 330.
....., ..., fleet of, 360.
....., ..., packet for, 370.
....., ..., said to be at Charleroi, 381.
....., ..., stipulation of, to supply squadron to serve under the English admiral, 406.
....., ..., ratification by Charles II. of treaty between, and the Elector of Cologne, 408, 610.
....., ..., at Tongres, 496.
....., ..., care for French trade of, 508.
....., ..., besieging Maestricht, 538.
....., ..., beginning his journey towards Charleroi, 609.
....., queen of (Maria Theresa), *gens-d'armes* of, 32.
....., vessels for, or from, 44, 67, 439.
....., council of state in, extract from register of, 32.
....., trade between, and Ireland, 61.
....., keeper of the seals in, 62.
....., rumours of war between, and the Dutch, 83.
....., preparations in, 83.
....., vessel driven by contrary winds to, 117.
....., presents said to be sent to England from, 139.
....., travellers from, 174.
....., press in, 181.
....., volunteers for, 189.
....., reported peace between, and the Dutch contradicted, 265.
....., correspondents from, 292.
....., pass for horses to, 317.
....., embargo in, 340, 352.
....., goods from Holland prohibited in, 453.
....., suspension of Navigation Act as to vessels trading to, 518.
....., Treaty of Commerce with, 570.
Francis, Benjamin, letter of, 260.
....., Robert, Williamson's servant, letters of, 388.
Francklin, Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Blue Anchor Alley, Whitecross Street, licence to, 308.
Frankfort, advices from, 496.
..... men raising at, 496.
Frankland, John, house of, Preston, Lancashire, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 500.
Franklin, Sir Richard, letter of, 349.
Frare, or Frary, Captain Ralph, 7, 124, 405.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 443.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 352.
Fraser, Alexander, and Mary his wife, petition of, 80.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, rape committed on, 80.
Frayling, John, Independent, licence requested for, 305, 480, 554; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.
Frederick, Sir John, 1, 146.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
....., ..., letter to, 298.
Frederikstadt in Holstein, vessel of, 297.
Freeborn, Mr., house of, Prittlewell, Essex, licence requested for, 590.
Freeborne, Mr., scuppers of, 96.
Freeman, Major William, 573.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 468, 562.
Freeme, John, house of, Devizes, licence requested for, 305, 480, 559; receipt for licence to, 568.
Freeston, Thomas, and Henry Prescott, surveyors of the small customs in London, 84.
Freind, Richard, master of the *Anne* ketch, contract by, 143.
Freke, T., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Freland, Mr., 508.
French, Jane, house of, Sidmouth, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516.
....., Jeremiah, Presbyterian, petition of, and others, 504.
....., ..., licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., ..., house of, Bradford Abbas, Dorset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 327.
....., Mr., 387.
French, the, provisions refused by, to Dutch merchantmen, 27.
....., ..., Dutch expectation of being able to deal with, 84.
....., ..., danger of, engrossing the supply of fish to Spain, &c., 94.
....., ..., conduct of, 130.
....., ..., contingent to be sent by, to the English fleet, 141.
....., ..., storehouses at Chatham to be delivered to, 226.
....., ..., said to have taken English factory in the East Indies, 292.
....., ..., rendezvous of, and the English at the Isle of Ash, against the Spaniards, 293.
....., ..., query as to whether, have a fleet in the Mediterranean, 391.
....., ..., reported to have taken a fort from the States-General, 394.
....., ..., fort said to be taken from, 514.
....., ..., said to be jealous of the English, 575.

French admiral, reported duel between, and Sir E. Spragg at Cadiz, 91.
....., ambassador to England. *See* Colbert, Charles, Marquis de Croissy.
....., commodities prohibited in Holland, 30.
....., declaration of war, 291, 292.
....., *Gazette*, the, 394.
....., horse, seizure of Spanish packet by the, 496.
....., translations from, 72, 172.
French army, near Cologne and the Rhine, 130.
....., ..., part of, said to be in Flanders, 141.
..... , ..., ..., said to be cut off by the Dutch, 141.
...., ..., sickness among, 141.
....., ..., numbers of, 141.
....., ..., marching towards Cologne, 195.
....., ..., account of, mentioned, 210.
... ., ..., attack by, on Maestricht, expected, 239.
....., ..., said to have withdrawn from Dutch frontiers, 252.
....., ..., reported attack upon, by the Spaniards and Dutch, 265.
....., ..., before Maestricht and on borders of Germany and Cologne, 370.
....., ..., reported losses of, at Maestricht, 401, 428.
....., ..., provisions for, taken by the Dutch, 452.
....., ..., deserters from Maestricht to, 453.
....., ..., marching on Liége and Maestricht, 496.
French vessel, lost, 25.
....., ..., attacked by Algerines, 29.
....., ..., seized by Sir W. Jennens, at Messina, 42.
....., ..., stranded, 105.
....., ..., said to be taken by Dutch man-of-war in Torbay, 183.
....., vessels at Rye, 476.
....., capers or privateers, 362, 573.
....., privateer and Dutch ships, fight between, 596.
..... , shallops taken and driven ashore near Pevensey, 512.
...., galleys at Monaco, 360.
....., ship, English ship seized by, 37.
....., ships said not to be stayed in Holland, 252, 329, 605.
....., frigate at Falmouth from Cadiz, 83.
....., ..., sent to Falmouth with despatches, 359, 363, 370.
....., man-of-war, fight between and Dutch man-of-war in the King's Channel, 190.
....., ..., at Plymouth, 370.
....., ..., at Spithead, 379.
....., ..., for Brest, 381.
....., ..., damaged, 522.
French—*cont.*
..... men-of-war, at Lisbon, 29.
....., ..., at St. Martin's, Isle of Ré, 147, 429.
....., ..., off Jamaica, 284.
....., ..., in the Downs, 385, 389, 401, 426.
....., ..., from Brest, 389, 401, 402.
....., ..., directions concerning the reception of, and salutes to, in English ports, 406, 407.
....., merchantmen at Plymouth, 42, 269, 370.
....., fleet, the, preparing, 117.
....., ..., soon to be ready, 194, 233.
....., ..., said to have passed Morlaix, 288.
....., ..., supplies to be furnished to, at Plymouth, 310.
....., ..., junction of Brest and Rochfort squadrons of, in Camaret Road, 360.
....., ..., to be saluted as if English, 364,
....., ..., said to be ill-manned, 369.
....., ..., at Brest, 370, 380.
....., ..., reported at Plymouth, 378.
....., ..., ..., in the Channel, 381.
....., ..., ..., off Falmouth, 385.
....., ..., ..., to have passed Pendennis, 388.
....., ..., ships sent to look out for, 383, 402.
....., ..., queries as to salutes to, 391.
....., ..., expected by the Duke of York, 399.
....., ..., list of, 405.
....., ... , ..., requested, 376.
....., ..., intention of the King to visit, 408.
....., ..., seen off Portland, 429.
....., ..., departure of, from Brest, 429.
....., ..., Dungeness proposed as point of junction of English fleet with, 438, 610.
....., ..., arrival of, in the Channel, 440, 441, 456.
....., ..., off the Isle of Wight, 455, 474, 493.
....., ..., arrival of, at Spithead, 469.
....., ..., inspected by the King, 469, 470.
....., ..., description of, 470.
....., ..., Protestants in, 470.
....., ..., expected junction of, with the English fleet, 473, 474.
....., ..., departure of, from Spithead, 494.
....., ..., pilots for, 223, 236, 346, 347, 353, 358, 360, 370, 374, 385, 429, 470.
...., ..., ..., order for payment of, 548.
..... squadron commanded by Mons. de la Barre, 406.

Frescheville, John, Lord Frescheville, letters of, 167, 275.
....., ..., troop of, 167.
Freshweick, lands of, and advowson of kirk of Cannesbie, Caithnesshire, warrant for charter of, 415.
Fresno, Marquis del, Spanish ambassador in England, 145.
Friesland, ships of, 462.
Frost, Edmund, house of, Rattlesden, Suffolk, licence requested for, 535, 554; licence to, 550.
Frowd, Sir Philip, politics of, 34.
Fry, William, house of, Buckerell, Devon, licence to, 309.
Fryer, Stephen, application for post in Prize office for, 260.
Fryland, John, house of, Brighthelmstone, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 568.
Fugill, Mr., arrear of, 459.
Fulbourne, living of, Cambridgeshire, presentation to, 173.
....., questions about patronage of, 174.
Fulford, G., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Fuller, Thomas, commission to, 271.
....., William, Bishop of Lincoln, letter of, 90.
Furzer, Daniel, master shipwright at Woolwich, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 443, 464, 497.
....., ..., warrants to, 313.

G

G., Dr., 29.
Gabry, Mark, smuggler of wool, petitions of, 62, 156.
.. .., ..., proposals by, 155.
....., ..., papers concerning case of, 155, 156.
....., ..., release of, recommended, 481.
Gahan, Daniell, grant to, 137.
Gairlies, lordship and barony of, warrant for charter of, 157.
Gallions Reach, vessels at, 145, 534.
Gallipoli, vessels from, 268, 285, 391, 455.
Galloper, the, 451.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 543, 559.
....., and the Longsand's Head, English fleet expected between, 594.
Galloway, Earl and Countess of. *See* Stewart, Alexander and Mary, Earl and Countess of Galloway.
Galpin, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 347, 348; licence to, 356; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., ..., house of, Ash Priors, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 518.
Galway, vessel at, 183.
....., troops from the West Indies landed at, 230.
Garard, Jeremy, merchant, pass to, 335.
Gardiner, Captain Thomas, warrant to, 13.
....., Mr., 483.
Gardner, John, sentence on, recommended to be commuted to transportation, 95.
....., John, of Bridgwater, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337, 341, 354; licence to, 348.
Gare, Thomas, of Little Britain, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 550.
Garmers, Vincent, agent of Hamburg, letter of, 277.
Garnett, John, house of Kendal, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550.
Garratt, John, boatswain of the hulk at Plymouth, 271.
....., ..., letters of, 97, 271, 372.
Garret, William, petition of, 57.
....., William, conductor of pressed men from Chester, 431.
Garrett, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 501.
Garrill, John, petition of, 53.
....., ..., printed receipts by, 54.
Garter, patent of Chancellorship of the, to the Bishop of Salisbury and his successors directed, 11.
Gartmore, lands in barony of, Monteath, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 417.
Garvock, Easter and Wester. *See* Houstoun.
Garway, William, Commissioner of the Customs. *See* Thompson, Sir William.
Gascoigne or Guascon, Sir Bernard, Envoy Extraordinary to the Emperor, 167, 225.
....., ..., Privy Seal for allowance to, 131.
....., ..., letter from, mentioned, 408.
....., Lieutenant Noel, letter of, 421.
Gaskell, Daniel, and other inhabitants of Eccles, petition of, 382.
Gassion, —, privateer in the West Indies, 47.
Gates, Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
Gatte, Cape de, 27.
Gauden, Sir Denis, victualler of the Navy, 36, 189, 353.
....., ..., letter of, 90.
....., ..., contract of, 48.
.... warrant for payment to, 50.
....., ..., victualling office of, at Ipswich, 66.
....., ..., dispute between, and Richard Gibson, 86.

Gauden, Sir Denis—*cont.*
....., ..., storehouses of, at Deptford, 267.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir T.
....., Benjamin, victualler of the Navy, 471.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas; and Child, Josiah.
....., Sir D. and Co., victuallers of the Navy, 347.
....., ..., letter of, 498.
....., ..., account of, for port of London, 202.
....., ..., bill drawn on, 549.
Gaudy, Thomas, to be admitted a poor knight of Windsor, 93.
Gay, John, of Barnstaple, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
Gaylard, Robert, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Gazette, the. *See London Gazette*, the.
Gellie, Alexander, of Blackfuird, warrant for charter to, 416.
Gelson, John, brother of the Bishop of Oxford's secretary, 255, 263, 350.
....., ..., letter of, 245.
....., ..., sent to Holland for intelligence, and account by, of his journey, 609.
Genoa, 86.
....., galley building at, 579.
....., consul at. *See* Legatt, George.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard of Brandon, 134, 388.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 66.
....., Sir Gilbert, clerk of the duchy of Lancaster, petition of, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 298.
....., ..., warrant to, 135.
....., ..., appointed high sheriff of Durham, 185.
....., ..., appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., or Gerrard, Henry, chaplain to the Duke of Somerset, petition of, and dispensation to, 103.
Germany, passport to, 49.
....., four of the electors in, said to be pledged to the King of France, 181.
....., regiments for Flanders raising in, 195.
....., notice by princes of, to the Elector of Cologne, 330.
....., French army near borders of, 370.
....., Navigation Act suspended as to vessels trading to, 518.
Gerrard, Samuel, agent of Plymouth merchants in Jamaica, 152.
Gethen, Robert, house of, Nicholaston, Glamorgan, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 412; licence to, 357.
Gibbes, John, servant of Morgan Lodge, letters of, 197, 205, 210.
Gibbs or Gybbs, John, Congregational, and his house, Newport Pagnell, licences requested for, 507, 528.
....., Samuel, request for licences by, 307.
Gibraltar, English merchant ships at, 80.
Gibson, Richard, letter of, 86.
....., ..., dispute between, and Sir D. Gauden, 86.
Gidley, John, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 355; licence to, 356.
Gifford, Charles, 150.
....., John, house of, Wimborne, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 502.
Gift, Act for subscribing a free, (13 Car. II. c. 4.), 96.
Gilbert, Thomas, B.D., of Oxford, Congregational, 301; licence requested by, 411; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., William, of Stanton Harcourt, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
....., William, of Bothenwood, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
Gilder, Joseph, house of, Westleton, Suffolk, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 550.
Giles or Gyles, Richard, of Rolvenden, Kent, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.
Giles, Robert, and James Etherington, report by, 203.
Gill, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., ..., house of, Hawkchurch, Dorset, licence to, 499.
Gillet, William, house of, Weymouth, licence requested for, 433.
Gillett, Edward, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 356.
Gilling, Richard, house of, Bicknoller, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
Gillingham, Kent, ships to be sunk at, in former war, 22.
....., moorings at, 22.
Gilmour, Sir John, late Lord President of the Session in Scotland, 334.
Gilpin, Richard, Presbyterian, licence to (not approved), 333; licence requested for, 434, 506; licence to (John), 551.
....., Mr., a fanatic, 146.
Gilson, Thomas, M.A., Presbyterian, formerly rector of Little Baddow, letter of, 589; licence requested for, 434, 503; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 555.
....., ..., house of, Brentwood, Essex, licence requested for, 434, 503; licence to, 448.
Gioe, Sieur, Envoy Extraordinary of the King of Denmark, 215.

Gioe, Sieur—*cont.*
....., ..., pass to vessel that brought over goods and servants of, 340.
Girard, Samuel, of Plymouth, grant of denization to, 75.
Girle, John, house of, Newton Toney, Wilts, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 529.
Gisborne, Thomas, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
Gise, John, of Gloucester, 2, 3, 7, 11.
Giurinson, Allotte, letter of, 36.
....., ..., Charles and William, sons of, 36.
....., ..., husband of, 37.
Glamorgan, places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bishopston, 357, 412; Coitrehen, 412, 413; Nicholaston, 357, 412; Roscilly, 357, 412; Swansea, 305, 314, 326, 338, 357, 412.
Glams. *See* Easter Denoons.
Glanvill, John, M.A., Fellow of Peterhouse, petition of, 600.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 91.
....., ..., certificate in favour of, 601.
....., John, house of, Plymouth, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 356.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Taunton St. James', licences requested for, 347, 348; licences to, 356; receipt for licences to, 357.
Glasgow, Robert, letters of, 174, 288, 509.
Glasgow, 174.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Leighton, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow.
Glasier, Geoffrey, chapter clerk and registrar at Lichfield, deceased, 442.
Gleadow, Richard, 361.
....., ..., letters of, 73, 189, 235, 320, 358, 389, 542.
Gloucester, letters dated from, 2, 7, 11, 12, 23, 24, 33, 41, 322, 372.
....., certificate dated from, 32.
....., surrender or renewal of charter of, mentioned, 2, 23, 24, 37.
....., swords and maces of, 33.
....., temper of people at, 41.
....., lists of persons to be new corporation and officers thereof, under new charter, 104, 133.
....., ..., alleged alterations in, 322.
....., ..., alleged proceedings before the referees appointed to make, 322.
... ., warrant for new charter to, 133.
....., grant of new charter to, 420.
....., reception of new charter at, 372.
....., recommendation of person as customer of, 266.
....., Common Council of, disorder at, 24.
....., Dean and Chapter of, desires of, for remedy of their grievances, 23.
Gloucester, Dean and Chapter of—*cont.*
....., ..., copy of clauses in charter of, 24.
....., archdeaconry of, *caveat* concerning, 127.
....., rectors of St. Nicholas', St. Michael's, and St. Mary de Crypt at, certificate by, 32.
Gloucestershire and Somerset, request for warrant for pressing men in, 136.
..... *See also* Worcestershire.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bourton-on-the-Water, 342; Bristol, 327, 333, 341, 343, 348, 528, 588; Campden, 307; Cirencester, Weavers' Hall at, 341, 342, 343; Horfield, 585, 591; Marshfield, 355, 356, 528, 588, 591; Nailsworth, 314, 355, 432; Oddington, 307, 516.
....., petitions of inhabitants of Bristol and Cirencester in, for licences to Presbyterians, 343.
Glover, Hugh, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 314, 446; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
....., ..., house of, Bishop Stortford, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
....., John, B.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, petition of, 54.
....., Capt. John, of Margate, 123, 169, 182, 303, 485, 582, 594, 595.
....., ..., letters of, 123, 520, 521, 531, 538, 545, 561, 573, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 576.
...., ..., suggested as intelligencer, 105.
Godfrey, R., letter of, 549.
Godington, rectory of, Oxfordshire, 97.
Godman, or Goodman, Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342; licence to, 274.
Godolphin, Francis, grant of auditorship of imprests in reversion to, 260, 420.
....., Sir John, Deputy Vice-Admiral in Cornwall, 141.
....., Sidney, Envoy Extraordinary to France, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 290.
....., ..., Privy Seal to, 234.
....., ..., arrival of, at Rouen, 340.
Godwin, Bishop, *Catalogue of Bishops* by, 38.
....., Lieut. John, certificate by, 322.
Godwine, Richard, commission to, 271.
Goffe, James, contract by, 10.
....., ..., bill of, branded, 17, 32.
....., William, one of (Blood's) gang, 57.
Gohory, Jeremy, and Frances his wife, grant of denization to, 191.
Golding, John, house of, Bridport, licence requested for, 433, licence to, 435.

Goidlav, —, 120.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, 179.
Good Friday, observation of, 285.
Good, William, house of, Stour Provost, Dorset, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 568.
Goodrick, John, surgeon of the *French Victory* and *Richmond*, 365.
Goodricke, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General to the Duke of York, letter to, 185.
....., ..., created King's Counsel, 58.
....., ..., empowered as Keeper of the Great Seal of Durham, to issue patents, &c., *sede vacante*, 120.
....., ..., warrant to, 523.
Goodwin, John, Nonconformist minister, 27.
....., Thomas, D.D., Congregational, late President of Magdalen College, 133; licences to, and note of licence to, 272–274.
....., ..., house of, Cripplegate, licences to, 272, 274.
Goodwin Sands, the, Dutch capers between, and the Banks of Flanders, 373.
....., the back of the, 240, 276, 452, 466, 468.
....., ..., Dutch fleet at, 520, 521.
....., ..., English fleet at, 595, 596.
Gooldham, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 458.
....., ..., house of, Burwash, Sussex, licences to, 413, 449; receipt for licence to, 458.
Gordon, Alexander, son of Alexander Gordon of Gairlarg, deceased, warrant for gift to, 228.
....., John, of Knockbrex, and Robert, his brother, gift of escheat of, 228.
Gore, J., and Francis Batels, justices of Herts, letter of, 325.
Gorechi, Monsr., letter of, 132.
Goree, the, vessels at, 200.
....., Dutch squadron or fleet at, 339, 401, 428.
....., Dutch men-of-war from, 491.
Gorhambury, St. Michael's, near, 128.
Goring, Charles, Earl of Norwich, deceased, debts of, 65.
....., ..., Alice wife of, letter of, 65.
....., ..., grant of high stewardship of Honour of Peverell to, and Henry Goring, alluded to, 101.
....., Henry, of Heydon, surrender of high stewardship of Peverell by, 101.
Gormanston, Lady. *See* Preston, Frances, Viscountess Gormanston.
Gosport, search for seamen at, 280.
Gostlett, or Gloster, John, house of, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 588.
Gotobed, Thomas, house of, Stretham, Cambs, licence to, 588.
Gottenburg, vessel for, 460.
....., vessel of, 538.
Gottenburg—*cont.*
....., burgomaster of, pass from mentioned, 460.
Gough, Ensign Francis, 430.
....., William, Presbyterian, and his house, Stoke, Wilts, licences requested for, 555; licences to, 550; receipt for licences to, 568.
Gould, John, tow bought by, 395.
....., Thomas, estimate of cables of, 301.
....., Mr., house of, in the Spittle, licence to, 273.
Govan. *See* Kilmarnock.
Gower, Thomas, prisoner in Durham gaol, case of, 459.
Grafton and Pery Parks, Northants, grants of, alluded to, 54.
Graham, George, alderman of Carlisle, deceased, 236.
....., James, and Isobell Wallace his spouse, and James their son, warrant for charter to, 416.
....., John, commission to, 417.
....., Sir Richard, 294.
... ., Sir William, of Gartmore, and John his son, warrant for charter to, 417.
Grain, the Isle of, opposite Sheerness, 281.
Grandison, Viscount. *See* Villiers, George, Viscount Grandison.
Grange, lands of, Forfarshire, warrant for charter of, 164.
Grant, Capt. Jasper, 405, 464, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 585.
....., Thomas, pilot, 538.
Grantham, George, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Grantham, postmastership at, 2.
Granville, John, Earl of Bath, lord-lieutenant of Devon and Cornwall, warrant to, 250.
....., ..., certificate by, 304.
....., ..., note of letter to, as lord-lieutenant of Devon and Cornwall, 441.
Gravelines, Dutch fleet between, and Dunkirk, 546, 547.
Gravesend, 255, 284, 572.
....., letters dated from, or from vessels at, 294, 444, 472, 537, 599.
....., express, to, from Holland, 105.
....., horses of Duke of Monmouth shipped at, 346.
....., protection for men on tilt boats between, and London suggested, 472.
....., complaint against postmaster of, 536.
....., pressed men to be sent to, 567.
....., companies of the Guards posted at, 572.
Gray, Edward, letter of, 96.
....., ..., spars to be supplied by, 161, 182.
....., ..., list of men for whom protection is desired by, 422.
....., ... *See also* Deane, Capt Anthony.
....., T., 35.

Green, Capt. Edmund, deceased, claims of, against Hamburg, 135.
....., ..., Elizabeth widow of. *See* Birstall, Elizabeth.
....., Isabel, house of, North Shields, licence requested for, 458; licence to, 552.
....., William, of Fenny Stanton (Fenstanton), Hunts, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 528.
....., William, house of, Topsham, licence requested for, 553; licence to, 588.
Green Spit, the, Dutch ship aground on, 561.
Greencloth, the Board of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde, Lord Steward.
Greene, John, Congregational, licence to, 523,
....., Capt. Levy, 395, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 237, 336, 390.
Greenhithe, letter dated from vessel at, 390.
Greenland, licence to vessel to go whalefishing at, 407.
Greenwich, letters dated from vessels at, 489, 566.
Greenwood, James, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 341, 343; licence to, 348.
Gregg, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 502, 503.
Gregorie, Jerome, and his house, Little Marlow, Bucks, licences to, 597.
Gregory, Abraham, prebendary of Gloucester, 33.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 37.
....., Edward, clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 189, 294, 464, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 157, 170, 237, 318, 360.
....., ..., and T. Wilson, certificate by, 113.
....., —, clipper and coiner, 131, 134, 147.
Greiseley, Hundred of, Derbyshire, 101, 151.
Grenvile, Richard, high sheriff of Bucks, licence to, 24.
Gresley, Henry, appointed prebendary of Worcester, 231.
Gretton, Thomas, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 588.
Gretton, Northants, dilapidations at, 508.
Greville, Robert, Lord Brooke, letter of, 62.
....., ..., appointed high steward of Stratford-on-Avon, 153.
Grew, Obadiah, D.D., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413.
Grey, Sir Edward, joint patentee for licensing pedlars, etc., 53.
....., G., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 235.
....., Thomas, member of the Council for Trade and Plantations, deceased, 176.
Griffith, George, Congregational, and his house, Addle-street, London, licences requested for, 366; licences to, 367.
....., ..., King thanked by, 609.
Griffith, George—*cont.*
....., ..., memoranda concerning (? Griffiths), 332.
....., Henry, house of, Bishopston, Glamorgan, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 412; licence to, 357.
....., Capt. Richard, letter of, 374.
....., William, clerk to the sub-commissioners for prizes at Hull, 369.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
Griffiths, John, payment by, 601.
Griffits, Frances, house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 342.
Grimsby, pressed seamen sent to Hull, from, 529.
Grimston, Elizabeth, death of, 128.
Grist, Capt. John, 405.
Groffe, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
Grove, Robert, house of, Ferne, Wilts, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., Thomas, house of Donhead, Wilts, licence requested for, 432; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 447.
Groyne, the, in Spain, vessel from, 370.
....., ..., Spanish and Dutch ships with soldiers at, 370.
Gryff, Water of. *See* Houstoun.
Guadeloupe, 24.
Guernsey, vessels from, or for, 43, 48, 65, 183.
... ., good condition of, 183, 385.
....., pay of garrison of, 222, 245.
....., shipwreck near, 222.
....., frigate suggested to cruise between, and Weymouth, 335, 463.
....., fortifications at, 385.
Guest, John, purser, 70.
Guie, Mr., house of, Great Wickham (? Wycombe), licence requested for, 306; licence to, 314.
Guildford, 109.
....., former scholar of school at, 473.
Guilliams, Capt. John, late of Col. Fitzgerald's Regiment, 230.
....., ..., commission to, 256.
Guinea, merchants questioned in the House of Commons, 2.
....., frigate for, 58.
....., Dutch ship trading between, and the West Indies, 258.
....., ..., ships from, 394, 402, 429, 457, 463.
Gun, John, house of, Weathersfield, Essex, licence requested for, 305, 411; licence to, 502.
....., Richard, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 356.
Gunfleet, the, 303, 440, 538, 544.
....., letters dated from vessels at or below, 332, 544.
....., vessels at, 94, 296, 493, 545.

Gunfleet—*cont.*
....., men-of-war in, 241, 296, 320, 329, 331, 377, 400, 540.
....., English fleet in, 453.
....., Dutch men-of-war in, 492, 493, 593.
....., Dutch fleet in, or near, 540, 543, 558, 559, 561, 565, 570, 571, 581.
....., Capt. Coleman's squadron in, 556, 559.
....., English ships from, 595.
....., and the Longsand's Head, Dutch fleet between, 594.
....., Buoy of, 540, 560, 562.
Gunman, Capt., Christopher, 115.
Gurdon, John, house of, Assington Hall, Suffolk, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 414.
Guthrie James, minister of Stirling, deceased, grant of forfeiture of, 180.
Guy, Robert, house of, Isham, Northants, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 436.
....., Capt. Thomas, 17, 41, 282, 331, 405, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 248, 255, 267, 283, 369.
Gylby, Col. Anthony, deputy-governor of Hull, 369, 373.
....., ..., letters of, 67, 83, 107, 109, 388, 428, 452, 491, 542, 570.
....., ..., conversation of, with the King, 67.
Gythens, Mr., of Gloucester, 37.

H

Haarlem Gazette, the, 537.
Haache or Hatch, Lewis, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 307, 590; licences to, 344, 586.
....., Robert, house of Saterley (Satterleigh), Devon, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 586.
Hacket, Sir Andrew, 185.
Hackett, Sir Charles, of Pitfirren, 399,
....., ..., commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Hadden, lands of, Roxburghshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Haddesley, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 356.
Haddock, Capt. Richard, of the *Royal James*, 404.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 240.
....., ..., ... Carnaby, former mate of, 85.
....., Capt. Richard, of the *Samuel and Anne* fireship, 405, 481, 600.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 80.
Haddridge, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 332, 342, 347; licence to, 356.
....., ..., house of, Halberton, Devon, licence requested for, 306, 307; licence to, 334.
Hagedott, Bernard, son of Major Hagedott, letter on behalf of, 247.
Hague, the, 246, 277.
....., ..., letter dated from, 601.
Haigh, Mr., 601.
Hale, Sir Matthew, Lord Chief Justice, 8.
....., ..., ..., reference to, 95.
....., ..., ..., and Recorder of London, warrant to, 346.
....., ..., ..., and Recorder and sheriffs of London, warrants to, 24.
....., William, recommended as deputy-lieutenant for Hertfordshire, 53.
Halford, Anthony, letter to, 204.
Halkerstoun, William, presentation of, 367.
Halkshill. *See* Craiglie.
Hall, Job, house of, Bridge St., Cambridge, licence requested for, 504, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 507.
....., John, Quaker, 105.
....., John, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 380.
....., John, Congregational, and his house, Thornton, Bradford, Yorkshire, licences to, 587; receipt for licences to, 591.
....., Lodovick, captain of militia horse, Durham, 231.
....., Robert, Independent, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
....., Dr., 301.
Hallamshire (Halloveshire), Yorkshire, liberty of, 101, 151.
Hallett, Barnaby, to call for licences, 517; request and receipt for licences by, 535, 599.
....., James, of Winterborne Kingston, Dorset, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 503.
Hallreull. *See* Windingtoun.
Halsall, E., commissioner of the office of alienations, receipt by, 1.
....., Col. James, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 533, 535.
....., ..., warrant for allowance to, 202.
Halse, Richard, *alias* West, convict in Newgate, 569.
....., ..., petition of, 570.
Halsey, James, 41.
Ham, manor of. *See* Petersham.
Hamblin, Stephen, house of, Pulham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 501.
Hamburg, fight between vessel of, and a Turk, 13.
....., vessels of, at Cowes Road, 102, 103.

Hamburg—*cont.*
....., vessels of, 264, 266, 284, 349, 352, 377, 388, 402, 439, 455, 473, 483, 484, 513, 522, 562.
....., order for seizing vessels of, 182.
....., ..., alluded to, 194.
....., vessels of, sent into or arrested in English ports, 199, 204, 216, 217, 222, 224, 232, 235, 385, 426.
....., vessel of, aground near Yarmouth, 213, 235.
....., pretended vessel of, 394.
....., English vessels for, 234, 235.
....., claims against, for vessels burnt in the Elbe, 135, 182, 237, 408.
....., design of the Dutch to attack English fleet for, 247, 278, 329.
....., agents of, 570.
....., arrival of English fleet from, 609.
Hamilton, Alice, Countess of Clanbrassil, 6, 44.
....., Col. James, groom of the Bedchamber, letters of, or advices from, 382, 388, 391, 426, 427, 460, 532, 574.
....., ..., petition of, referred, 185.
....., ..., appointed a commissioner of Prizes, 256.
....., ..., grant to, alluded to, 325.
....., ..., grant of mines in Ireland to, 368.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 386, 427.
....., ..., ... *See also* Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley.
....., James, of Aikenhead, warrant for charter to, 418.
....., Robert, LL.D., appointed counsellor at law in Ireland, 87.
... . (Hambleton), Capt. Thomas, of the *Mermaid*, 404.
....., William, Duke of Hamilton, 5.
....., ..., hostile to Lauderdale, 46.
....., ..., and Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, warrant for charter to, 157.
....., ... *See also* Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
....., William, of Orbiestoun, warrant for charter to, 417.
....., Capt. (Hambleton), of the *Constant Warwick*, 405, 481.
Hamilton, lands and teinds of provostry of collegiate kirk of, warrant for charter of, 157.
....., dukedom and regality of, 157.
Hammond, George, M.A., of Dorchester, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 607; licences to, 308, 500.
....., Margaret, petition of, 242.
....., ..., Capt. Mainwaring, husband of, 242.
....., ..., Mainwaring, son of, demy of Magdalen, Oxford, testimonial in favour of, 242.
Hamoaze, the, Plymouth, fleet in, 101, 155.
Hampshire, brief for collections in, 57.
....., seamen pressed in, 240.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Andover, 397, 445, 588; Ashmansworth, 550, 553; Crundall, 585; Droxford, 319, 320; East Woodhay, 550, 553; Easton town, near Andover, 397, 435; Farnborough, 410, 412; Fordingbridge, 354, 359; Gosport, 298; Longparish, 297, 500, 529; Longstock, 397, 500, 529; Lower Clatford, 397, 413; Lymington, 535; Newport, Isle of Wight, 331; Portsmouth, 298; Romsey, 434; Roude, Godshill parish, Isle of Wight, 528, 551, 578; St. Nicholas parish, Isle of Wight, 528, 551; South Stoneham, 319, 320; Southampton, 307, 319, 320, 335, 412, 432, 434, 435, 502; Swanwick, 445, 550, 578; Upper Clatford, 397, 445; Upper (Over) Wallop, 314, 354, 413, 432; Weston, near Southampton, 319, 445, 550, 578; Wherwell (Horwell or Hozwell), 397, 502; Whitchurch, 445, 500; Winchester, 319; Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 528, 551.
Hampson, John, presentation of, 142.
Hancock, Edward, of Horfield, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 585.
....., Edward, of Wilbraham Magna, Cambridgeshire, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
Handcock, Capt., of Sir T. Bridge's regiment, 230.
Hanmer, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., Jonathan, of Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 274.
Hannam, Capt. William, master attendant at Woolwich, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 244.
Hanne, James, and others, petition of, 479.
....., ..., house of, Over Compton, Dorset, licence requested for, 479, 504; licence to, 500.
Hansecombe, Matthew, pardon to, 182.
....., ..., petition in favour of, 601.
Hanson, Sir Robert, letter of, 339.
Harberd or Harbert, Sir Charles, 546, 562.
Harbin, Robert, clerk of the Leathersellers' Company, certificate by, 332.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor-General, 240.
....., ..., reports of, alluded to, 25, 57.
....., William, petition of, 54.
Harby, Edward, house of, Ads[t]on[e], Northants, licence requested for, 305.
Harding, Lieut. Fisher, letter of, 179.
Hardment, William, house of, Loughborough, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 551.

Harford, Emmanuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 381; licence to, 436.
Harlingen, Friesland, men of war at, 234, 247, 329.
....., contrivance for hoisting ships at, 329.
Harman, Admiral Sir John, 195, 403.
....., ..., letter of, 408.
Harper, Charles, chirurgeon, petition of, 178.
Harrington, Capt., 163.
....., Madame, contract for deals by, 223.
Harris, Anne, house of, Lower Deal, licence requested for, 518; licence to, 516.
....., Henry, ruler of the Watermen's Company, and other masters of tilt boats, petition of, 472.
....., Richard, house of, Shaftesbury, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
....., Susannah, letters of, 170, 444.
....., Thomas, house of, Castle Street, Bristol, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 333.
....., William, house of, Lewes, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 552.
....., William, of Redriff, seaman, petitions, record of conviction of, and order for discharge of, 324.
....., ..., warrant for release of, 340.
....., William, another, 420.
....., William, another, 427.
....., Capt., of the *Victory* fireship, wounded at Bugea, 231, 236.
..... Capt., of the *Guernsey*, 385.
....., ..., vessels brought in by, 385, 426.
....., Capt., of the *Ann and Judith*, 403, 481.
....., Mr., house of, Shentills, Margaretting parish, licence requested for, 503, 517; licence to, 517.
Harrison, Edmund, letter of, 222.
....., Edward, house of, Ecclesall, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412.
....., Sir John, sum due from, 75.
..... , John, father-in-law of Mr. West, Presbyterian, and his house, Pedmarsh (Pebmarsh), Essex, licences requested for, 282; licences to, 273.
....., Thomas, and his room, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, licences requested for, 590.
...., William, house of, Sapcoat, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 553.
..... , Dr., late rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 130.
....., Mr., tinman, at the Bridge foot, London, letter to, 269.
Harrockes, Thomas, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Battersea, licences requested for, 337; licences to, 355.
Harroodes, Mr., house of, Little Baddow, Essex, licence requested for, 503.
Hart, Francis, merchant, 128.
....., ..., warrant for release of, 128.
....., Capt. John, 404, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 212, 498.
Hartford Bridge, 103.
Hartland, Richard, brewer's servant, 347.
Hartley, James, Congregational, and his house, Kildwicke-in-Craven, Yorkshire, licences requested for, 325, 337; licences to, 355; inquiry whether licence to, is ready, 376.
....., Robert and William. *See* Eyans, Thomas.
Hartlibb, Samuel, committed to the Tower, 70.
....., ..., discharged, 252.
Harvey, John, M.A., Presbyterian, licences requested for, 422, 503; licences to, 436, 500; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., Mrs., house of, Bridge Street, Chester, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
Harwich, 231, 368, 384.
....., letters dated from, or from packet-boat at, 24, 30, 44, 46, 47, 66, 74, 75, 77, 81, 84, 87, 89, 92, 95, 99, 105, 110, 116, 117, 121, 125, 128, 132, 137, 142, 153, 160, 170, 178, 183, 195, 224, 229, 234, 238, 245, 246, 254, 267, 277, 280, 287, 295, 302, 315, 320, 323, 328, 331, 339, 341, 350, 358, 359, 377, 384, 400, 440, 453, 454, 462, 484, 489, 493, 497, 510, 519, 530, 534, 536, 544, 549, 559, 566, 571, 577, 581, 593, 602.
....., certificate dated from, 432.
....., vessels from, 265, 508.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 24, 44, 46, 77, 95, 105, 110, 117, 121, 138, 150, 153, 167, 178, 238, 239, 267, 268, 277, 278, 284, 295, 302, 303, 315, 345, 359, 377, 378, 400, 440, 453, 474, 483, 484, 493, 519, 536.
....., ..., protections or passes for, 262, 278, 280, 302, 453.
....., ..., detention of, in Holland, 321, 323, 328, 330.
....., ..., release of, 339.
....., ..., robbed by Dutch vessels, 278, 279, 296, 351, 359, 384, 454.
....., ..., masters of, news brought by, 75.
....., ..., commander of. *See* Langley, Thomas.
....., King's yard, at, 77, 341, 489.
....., third-rates building at, 81, 129.
..... ill-management of stages between, and London, 137.
....., stage between, and Colchester, proposed, 137.
....., colliers of, 138.
....., passengers to, or from, 186, 351, 358, 377.
..... surgeon appointed to, 203.
....., prize brought into, 229.
....., warrant for searching ships and packet-boats from, to Holland, 248.
....., daily post to, and press at, 279.
....., seamen brought from Holland to, 293, 350.

Harwich—*cont.*
....., want of stores at, 331.
....., extraordinary posts to, 345, 407, 408.
....., volunteer seamen from, 359.
....., order to examine passengers to, requested, 378, 440.
....., Scots at Newcastle to be sent to, 383.
....., fleet seen off, 384.
....., riot of seamen at, 400, 401.
....., Dutch mails stopped at, 440.
....., express from, lost, 482, 490.
....., seamen at the Nore sent from, 540.
....., order to stop vessels leaving, 544.
....., Beacon hill at, 571, 577.
....., commission to form workmen of yard at, into a company, 565, 571, 572, 580, 581.
....., Dutch packet-boats stopped at, 576.
....., attempt to send pressed men from, 580, 581.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, 581.
....., seamen from, 594.
....., road, order to postmasters on the, 514.
..... and Dovercourt, suggestion for raising auxiliaries in, 315.
Harwood, John, house of, Hoddlesden, Blackburn, licence requested for, 423; licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 446.
Hascard, Dr. Gregory, letters of, 29, 44, 82, 101, 120.
....., ..., Lady Rachel, wife of, 29, 101, 120.
Hasebrough, Norfolk, vessel put ashore at, by Dutch privateer, 474.
Haskett, Stephen, house of, New Sarum, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 356.
Haslerigg, Sir Arthur, 295.
Hastings, Ann, tickets requested for, 48.
Hastings, letter dated from, 539.
....., English Malagaman chased ashore near, 512.
....., English fleet off, 539.
....., Mayor of, 562.
Hatteras, Cape, vessel lost off, 183.
Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, Governor of Guernsey, 385.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 36, 222, 244.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 419.
... ., ..., ..., power of, to administer oaths, 244.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant of, 245.
Haukesford, widow, house of, Gosport, licence to, 298.
Havering, Essex, place of gamekeeper at, 564.
Havers, Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 314, 332, 354; licences to, 333, 448; receipts for licences to, 348, 447.
....., ..., house of, Stamborn, Essex, licence requested for, 314, licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
Havre de Grace, vessels for, or from, 27, 29, 65, 181, 381.
Haw, Alice, house of, Wokingham, licence requested for, 305, 554; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Wokingham, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 413, 437.
Haward, Sir William, petition and case of, 54.
Hawden or Haudon, William, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 313, 517; licences to, 447, 516; receipt for licence to, 447.
....., ..., house of, Sherburn, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516.
Hawes, widow, Portsmouth, butter of, 286.
Hawker, Alice, house of, Whitehill, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 599.
Hawkshead, Lancashire, execution at, 311.
Hawles, Charles, demy of Magdalen, King's letter in favour of, 215.
Hawley, Francis, Lord Hawley, 78, 388, 427, 532.
....., ..., ..., appointed a commissioner of Prizes, 256.
....., ..., ..., warrant for payment to, 259.
....., ..., ..., troop of, 476, 485, 486, 487.
....., ..., ..., and J. Hamilton, letter of, 439.
Hawthorn, Stephen, Congregational, and his house, Turvey, Beds, licences requested for, 507, 528; licences to, 586.
Hay, George, of Balhousie, and Francis his son, warrant for charter to, 180.
....., James, of Townlands, warrant for gift to, 5.
....., John, Earl of Tweeddale, hostile to Lauderdale, 46.
....., William, Earl of Kinnoul, letters of, 240, 361.
...., ..., design of, for surprising Campveer, 240, 361, 605.
Hayden, William, house of, Dorchester, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 447.
Hayes, Sir James, secretary to Prince Rupert, 260, 493.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 464, 598.
....., ..., account of state of ships in the river by, 481.
....., James, house of, Greenwich, licence to, 331.
Hayne, Daniel, letter and petition of, 11.
Haynes, Hezekiah, house of, Copford, Essex, licence to, 272, 274.
....., John, house of, Wornditch, Kimbolton, licence requested for, 507, 528.
.. .., Symond and his house, Bolnehurst, Beds, receipt for licences to, 541.
Hayter, George, chaplain to Lord Arundell of Trerice, petition of, and report in favour of, 119.

Hayter or Haiter, Thomas, clerk of S. Pepys, 129, 149.
....., ..., letters to, 89, 109, 112, 116, 134, 151, 154, 168, 170, 206, 232, 304, 347, 366, 409, 432, 444.
. ....., ..., list of stores by, 170.
Hayward, Capt. John, 404.
....., Nathaniel, of Ormskirk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 313, 411; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.
....., Richard, house of, Weeke, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 599.
....., Robert, house of, Coventry, certificate concerning, 466; licence requested for, 589; licence to, 587.
Head, John, and John Mohun, factors of merchants in Jamaica, 152.
Headley, near Alton, letters dated from, 29, 41.
Heard, Dorothy, house of, Rose Ash, Devon, licence requested for, 355.
Hearth money, the, 103.
....., ..., sum registered on, 50.
... ., ..., collectors of (chimney-men), 2.
Heartlip, near Rochester, prisoners at, 251.
Heath, Capt. John. *See* Roomecoyle, Capt. Thomas.
....., Thomas, churchwarden of Stepney, and Benjamin Andrewes, certificate by, 479.
....., widow, house of, Preston, near Hitchin, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 480.
Heirdrig, lands of Berwickshire, warrant for charter of, 164.
Helbey or Helbee, Moses, timber merchant, 17, 48, 90.
..... ., ..., contract by, 10.
Helder, the, 246.
Helford, Cornwall, 37.
..... , vessels of, 242, 283.
Heling, Capt. Daniel, letter of, 192.
Hellowes. *See* Yellowes.
Helvoetsluys, 287, 358, 453, 493.
....., design to cut canal to, from the Briell, 186.
....., plot to fire, 225.
....., men of war at, 234, 245, 246, 247, 264, 277, 328, 484, 601, 602, 604.
....., watch kept at, 278.
....., packet boats forbidden to go to, 296.
....., train bands sent to, 328.
....., East Indiamen at, 339.
....., soldiers at, 601, 603.
....., fortifications at, 603.
Hemings, or Hemings, Edward, of London, merchant, examination of, 238.
....., ..., committed to the Tower, 243.
....., ..., petition and case of, 299.
Hemings, Mr., 109.
Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London, letter to, 253.
Henden, Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer, deceased, loan to the late King from, 54.
....., Sir John, jun., 54.
Henderson, Capt. Archibald, petition of, referred, 335.
....., Robert, commission to, 418.
Hendrickson, Capt. William, 238, 603.
Henley, Henry, John Hodder, and others, house of, Marshwood, Dorset, licence requested for, 411.
Henrietta Maria, Queen Dowager, or Queen Mother, death of, mentioned, 398.
....., lands late in jointure to, to be transferred to the Queen's trustees, 160.
....., trustees of, 25, 459.
....., ..., warrant for payment of salaries of, 564.
....., Council of, reference to, 66.
....., Receiver-General of jointure of. *See* Long, Sir Robert.
Henry VII., King, almsmen on foundation of, Westminster, 181.
Henry, Philip, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 342; licence to, 413.
....., ..., house of, Broadoak, Hanmer, Flintshire, licence requested for, 326.
....., ..., house of, Malpas, Flintshire, licence requested for, 342; licence to, 413.
Henseman, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 507.
Henshaw, Major, company of, 98.
Henthorne, Anthony, house of, Chester, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 586.
Heralds, &c., commission to, to receive subscriptions for rebuilding their college, 12.
..... and pursuivants, warrant to, to proclaim the declaration of war, 243.
Herbert, Capt. Arthur, 405, 456, 526.
....., Edward, son of Lord Keeper Herbert, 62.
Hereford, prisoner at, 98.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 300.
....., Viscount. *See* Devereux, Leicester, Viscount Hereford.
Herefordshire. *See* Staffordshire and Worcestershire.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Bylfield, or Billfield, 337, 338; Hereford, 341, 347–349, 356, 376, 480, 500, 588; Orleton, 337, 388; Ross, 342, 347, 355, 376; Tedston Delamere, 480, 500, 588.
Herne, Benjamin. *See* Phillips, Robert.
....., George, house of, Hog Lane, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, licence requested for, 578.
....., Nathaniel, postscript by, 508.

Heron, Mr., of Honiton. *See* Hieron.
Herring, Richard, 182, 601.
....., Richard, near Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Herring fleet, the, 11.
Hertford, letter dated from, 325.
....., meeting house at, 45.
Hertfordshire, proposed deputy-lieutenants of, 53.
....., persons pressed in, 325.
....., press in, 332.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ashwell, 307, 528; Bishop Stortford, 314, 430, 448; Chesham or Chechum (? Cheshunt), 433, 437, 448, 480; Chipping Barnet, 506, 550, 554, 568; Hatfield, Punsborne House, 313, 433, 435; Paul's Walden, 308; Preston, near Hitchin, 433, 448, 480; Sawbridgeworth, 430.
Hessay Moor, rising at, 295.
Hewer (Hewers, Ewers, &c.), William, letters to, 109, 112, 170, 192, 222, 232, 253, 282, 304, 318, 376, 499.
....., ..., tickets from, 76, 304.
Hewett, Thomas, servant to Thomas Lacy, examination of, 10.
Heydon, Sir William, 54.
Heywood, Oliver, M.A., Presbyterian, 409; licence requested for, 337, 354; licence to, 355.
....., ..., house of, Halifax, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 355.
Hickes, Gaspar, of Landrake, Cornwall, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
....., James, clerk of the Post Office, 153, 217, 256, 279, 463.
....., ..., letters to, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 23–25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38, 42–44, 47, 48, 64, 65, 69, 70, 73, 76, 82–84, 89, 91, 92, 95, 97, 99, 101, 105, 108, 115, 116, 120–123, 125, 126, 130, 131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159, 161–163, 167, 170, 175, 177, 178, 181, 185, 186, 189, 191, 194, 196, 197, 199, 205, 206, 211, 213, 215, 217, 220, 221, 223–225, 230, 233, 235, 239, 241, 242, 247, 251, 255, 256, 258, 263, 265, 268, 269, 275, 276, 280, 281, 283–285, 288, 290–292, 295, 297, 300, 302, 304, 310, 315, 316, 321–324, 328, 330, 335, 339, 340, 345, 346, 349, 352, 359, 361–363, 369, 370, 373–377, 379–381, 385, 386, 389, 393, 394, 403, 428, 429, 439, 441, 452, 456, 467, 470, 473, 474, 477, 488, 492, 494, 495, 514, 519, 522, 529, 533, 540, 542, 543, 547, 564, 570, 575, 579, 580, 583, 592, 596.
....., ..., letters of, 122, 213, 334, 467, 473, 482.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 213, 230.
Hickes, James—*cont.*
....., ..., notes by, 199, 206, 221, 225, 230, 242, 265, 361, 377, 452, 509, 519, 533.
....., ..., James, son of, 529.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 216.
....., John, Mayor of Bristol, 136, 151, 365.
....., ..., letters of, 136, 161, 175, 209, 232, 318, 353, 463, 464, 498, 534.
... ., ..., account of disbursements of, 534.
....., ..., pressed men received from, 585.
....., John, 9.
.. .., ..., pardon to, 65.
....., John, Presbyterian, address of thanks from Nonconformist ministers of Exeter and Devon presented to the King by, 226, 609.
....., ..., licences to, 274, 308.
....., ..., requests for licences or alterations in licences by, 305, 306, 337, 354, 367, 480, 504, 506, 517, 528, 554.
....., ..., list of licences delivered to, 409.
....., ..., receipts for licences by, 432, 445, 472, 507, 528, 535.
....., ..., house of, Kingsbridge, Devon, licence to, 308.
Hide, Edward, executed for robbery, 570.
Hieron, Samuel, of Chartham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 458; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 535.
..... (Heron), Samuel, of Honiton, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 289; licence to, 274.
Higgins, Richard, steward of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, deceased, 64.
....., Walter, 117.
Higgs, Daniel, Congregational, and his house, Swansea, licences requested for, 326; licences to, 338; request and receipt for licences by, 412.
High Dutch (Germans) arrived at Harwich, 295.
Higham Ferrers park, Northants, grant of, 25.
High Peak, Hundred of, Derbyshire, 101, 151.
Highwaymen, 298.
Hildesheim, note concerning bishopric of, 564.
Hildeyard, Charles, letter of, 118.
Hill, John, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 412; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Withypoole, Somerset, licences requested for, 568.
....., Richard, house of, Winchester Street, London, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 437.
....., Temperance, widow, house of, Rushall, Norfolk, licence to, 523.
....., Mr., house of, Chesham or Chechum (? Cheshunt), Herts, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 480.

Hillis, Dow, master of the *Renommée* or *Fame* of Harlingen, 310.

Hills, —, bill of, 32.

....., Richard, 486.

Hilton, Henry, house of, Hindley, Lancashire, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.

Hoare, William, appointed master of St. John's Hospital, Lutterworth, 138.

Hobbs, John, request by, and other Anabaptists of Dover, for licence to, 325; licence to, 356.

Hobson, Edward, to call for licences, 434.

....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 387, 445; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.

....., Richard, of Ellenthorpe, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587.

Hocker, William, house of, St. Breock, Wadebridge, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 447.

Hodder, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 411; licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517; requests for licences by, 503.

....., ... *See also* Henley, Henry.

....., ..., house of, Thorncombe, Devon, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 499.

Hodges, John, house of, Stokenham, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.

....., Mark, commission to, 110.

....., Robert, to be appointed quartermaster, 154.

Hodgkin, Samuel, collector of customs at Stockton, 376, 377.

....., ..., letters of, 452, 519, 570.

....., Thomas. *See* Carter, Thomas.

Hodgkinsons, the, 138.

Hogue, Cape la, letter dated from ship between the Isle of Wight and, 194.

....., ships to ply between the Isle of Wight and, 340, 370.

Holcroft, Charles, of Holcroft, request that, may be sheriff of Lancashire, 60.

....., Francis, Congregational, licence requested for, 504, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licences by, 507.

Holden, Henry, carrier, 238, 299.

....., Thomas, letters of, 13, 27, 37, 38, 44, 65, 83, 97, 122, 123, 135, 163, 181, 197, 215, 242, 276, 293, 300, 321, 352, 363, 374, 375, 394, 429, 495, 547, 575.

....., ..., commission to, as prize agent, 292.

Holehaven, letter dated from ship at, 66.

Holford, Thomas, letters of, 408, 442.

Holgate, George, house of, Bishop Stortford, licence to, 430.

Holland, Capt. Philip, suspected Dutch spy, 609.

Holland, Capt. Philip—*cont.*

....., ..., warrant to take, into custody, 390.

....., ..., memoranda by, concerning tactics against Dutch fleet, 437.

Holland, Earl and Countess of. *See* Rich, Robert and Ann, Earl and Countess of Holland.

Holland, Province of, interests of, and the other six provinces divergent, 84.

....., squadron of, 358.

....., ..., Van Ghent to command, 604.

....., ..., junction of, with that of Zealand, 455.

....., privateers for West Indies fitting in, 419.

....., numbers of boors registered in, 453.

....., ships of, and North Holland, 462.

....., and Zealand, proclamation recalling the King's subjects sent to, 296.

Holland, North, squadron of, well manned, 391.

Holland, or the United Provinces, pamphlets and medals made in, against his Majesty, 2.

....., rumours of war between France and, 30.

....., gentlemen from, 46.

....., news from, 30, 65, 66, 76, 81, 84, 92, 105, 110, 121, 150, 153, 178, 186, 224, 238, 277, 295, 316, 328, 339, 345, 377, 378, 452, 453, 462, 463, 601, 602, 609.

....., type, &c., to be procured from, for the Oxford Press, 69, 70, 72, 132, 176.

....., Jew going to, 74.

....., English gentlemen from, 76, 542.

....., passes for, 98, 317, 335.

....., want of salt in, 102.

....., break up of the frost in, 105.

....., feeling and factions in, 110.

....., English in, doubtful of their safety, 110.

....., war expected in, 117.

....., passengers to, or from, 89, 138, 167, 426, 455, 463, 544.

....., orders to fleet at Cowes from, 150, 153.

....., coasts of, included in King Edgar's charter, 153.

....., vessels for, or from, 189, 211, 221, 233, 292.

....., mails to, or from, 205, 303.

....., English ships arrested in, 221, 224, 230, 252, 264, 605.

....., ..., reported release of, 597.

....., English master and seamen captured and taken to, 224.

....., vessels ordered to coast of, 227, 232, 239.

....., seamen from, 233, 245, 247, 252.

....., embargo in, 247, 278.

....., withdrawal of French from frontiers of, rumoured, 252.

Holland—*cont.*
....., Dover man from, 275.
....., postmasters in, 278.
....., increased taxes in, 278, 454.
....., want of seamen in, 278, 339.
....., arrangements for transporting English from, 279, 280.
....., feeling towards English and French in, 292.
....., correspondent in, 296.
....., ..., letters of, 424.
....., dogger taken on coast of, 303.
....., English *Bibles* and *Psalms* printed in, 315.
....., packet-boats stopped in, 321.
....., intelligencer for, 351, 377.
....., common people in, said to be against the war, 378, 453.
....., *Gazettes* from, 424.
....., proclamations in, 453.
....., want of powder in, 453.
....., reported divisions in, 463.
....., enclosure from, 529.
....., jealousy in, against the English, 602.
....., States-General of, the, prohibition of French commodities by, 30.
....., ..., memorial to be presented to, 42.
....., ..., Sir G. Downing's representations considered by, 67.
....., ..., reported to have secured Jülich by payment to Duke of Newburg, 92.
....., ..., incivility of, about the flag, 117.
....., ..., hostilities ordered against ships of, 145.
....., ..., orders from, 163.
....., ..., order for seizure of vessels of, 180.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 194.
....., ..., indignities from, to the King, 180.
....., ..., declaration of war against, 210.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 419, 609.
....., ..., correspondence with, prohibited, 217.
....., ..., commission for letters of marque in Scotland against ships of, 241.
....., ..., proclamation to the King's subjects in service of, or residing in territories of, 253.
....., ..., protections required from, 262.
....., ... refusal of, to grant commissions for privateers, 264.
....., ..., reported discourse between members of, 275.
....., ..., passes for English packet-boats from, 278.
....., ..., war against, proclaimed in France, 283.
....., ..., ships and goods of, to be seized, 419.
Hollander, pretended, 138.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, late Ambassador to France, 59.
....., ..., letter of, 282.
....., ..., letter to, 283.
....., ..., request for licences by, 588.
Holles, Sir Fretchville, 107, 117, 161, 184, 206, 388, 392, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 103, 387, 390.
....., ..., order for payment to, 12.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 97.
....., ..., company of, to be shipped to England, 152.
....., ketch of, 452, 461, 519.
....., ..., and Henry Smith, warrant for grant to, 266.
....., Maccabeus, sent to Holland for intelligence, 610.
Hollesley (Hoaseley) Bay, Suffolk, privateer in, 221.
....., vessels in, 345, 510.
....., Duke of Richmond at, 350.
Hollmains, lands and barony of, lands of Brockaldrige and Mickle Daltoun, and advowsons of kirks of Little Daltoun, Egilsechane, and Mickle Daltoun, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 416.
Holloway, William, bricklayer, petition of, 95.
Hollyday, Edward, waterman, protection to, 122.
Holmes, Benjamin, letters of, 567, 585.
....., James and Henry, lives in the grant to Sir R. Holmes, 91.
....., Capt. Sir John, brother of Sir Robert, 44, 47, 204, 210, 404.
...., letters of, 94, 112.
....., ..., wounded, 205, 208.
....., Capt. John, of the *Thomas and Edward* fireship, 403, 405.
....., ..., letter of, 232.
....., Joseph, house of, Broadlanes End, Ilminster, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 518.
....., Nathaniel, D.D., Congregational, 27.
....., ..., and his house, Horseshoe Alley, Upper Moorfields, licences requested for, 535; licences to, 585.
....., Admiral Sir Robert, 94, 107, 117, 161, 175, 194, 206, 207, 210, 211, 383, 404, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 102, 109, 117, 194, 214, 237.
....., ..., certificates by, and others, 304, 479.
....., ..., note of letter to, 407.
....., ..., grant of Clerkship of the Pells in reversion to, for two lives, 91.
....., ..., Dutch ships sent in by, 189.
....., ..., engagement between, and the Dutch Smyrna fleet, 197–199, 203–205, 212, 298.
....., ..., ..., narrative of, 206, 207.
....., ..., prizes taken by, 199, 204, 205.

Holmes, Admiral Sir Robert—*cont.*
....., ..., reported to have purposely avoided joining Sir E. Spragg, 199.
....., ..., reported to be wounded, 204.
....., ..., mate or master of, killed, 208, 383.
....., ..., squadron of, going to Chatham, 210.
....., ..., ..., disabled state of, 211.
....., ..., indisposition of, 214.
....., ..., packet for, 263, 288.
....., ..., privy seal to, 311.
Holt, Thomas, elected and approved as steward of Reading, 266, 304.
Holtcombe, Humphrey, bond to, from Alderman Backwell, 425.
Holwey, Jeremy, house of, Corne Street, Bristol, licence requested for, 528; licence to, 588.
Holwill, Andrew, house of, Woodbury, Devon, licence requested for, 306, 307; licence to, 334, 436.
Holy Island, company at, 236.
....., demise of, 420.
Holyhead, letters dated from, 36, 43.
....., traveller to, 107.
....., usual station of packet-boat between England and Ireland, 477.
Home, or Hume, Sir Alexander, Earl of Dunbar, pass for horses of, 317.
....., Sir Alexander, petition of, and note of services of, 55.
....., George, Earl of Dunbar, deceased, 55.
Homerston, William, Anabaptist, of Harston, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 487.
Homewood, Edward, clerk of the survey, Chatham, 443.
....., ..., letter to, 444.
....., ... *See also* Brooke, Capt. John.
Honywood, Sir Charles, commission to, 177.
....., ..., company of, 182, 457, 522.
....., Sir Philip, Governor of Portsmouth, 391.
....., ..., letters of, 441, 513.
....., ..., letter to, 406.
Hood, Christian, house of, Longdon, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 588.
Hooke, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., ..., house of, Northampton, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551.
....., William, Congregational, licence requested for, 337, 355, 366; licence to, 355.
Hooker, Robert, letter of, 353.
....., Alderman Sir William, letters of, 139, 387.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
Hooper, Lancelot, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Cambridge, licence requested for, 528.
Hope, Sir Alexander, of Kers, warrant for charter to, 4.
....., Edward, house of, Devizes, licence requested for, 305, 480, 555; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., Ralph, letters of, 159, 180, 376.
Hope, the, in the Thames, 98, 281, 294, 323.
....., vessel for, 267.
....., vessels in, 388, 599.
....., letters dated from vessels in, 47, 63, 283.
Hopkins, Mr., house of, Horwell (Wherwell), Hants, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 502.
Hoppie, Henry, and Peter English, sword-blade makers, petition of, 54.
Hopping, John, of Christow, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 332, 489, 553; licence to, 515.
Hore, Francis, incumbent of North Bovy, deceased, 77.
Horn, in Holland, 225.
....., vessel of, 233.
....., men-of-war at, 234, 246.
....., vessels of, prize, 508.
Hornbury, Martin, rector of Althorpe, deceased, 243.
Horner, Henry, midshipman, wounded at Bugea, 244.
Horse races, 216, 316, 374.
Horse Sand, near Portsmouth, the, 14.
Horsey, Anthony, commission to, 271.
Horsham, John, and other merchants of Plymouth, letter on behalf of, 152.
Horwood, Capt. *See* Whorwood.
Hosier, Francis, clerk-controller at Deptford, letters of, 65, 89.
Hospital ships, list of persons and necessaries required for, 260.
Houghton, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 550.
....., ..., house of, Swanwick, Hants, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 578.
Houldsworth, Josiah, Congregational, licence requested for, 376, 444; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
Hounslow, sword-blade manufactories at, 54.
Housdong, in Holland, fort building at, 247.
Houseman, James, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 486.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 490.
Houston, Mr., 357.
Houstoun, Sir Patrick, warrant for charter to, 158.
Houstoun, lands and advowson of, and lands of Easter and Wester Garvock, Renfrewshire, fishings on the water of Gryff, and lands of Inchboig, Stirlingshire, lands of Wester and Easter Whiteburne, Linlithgowshire, and lands of Auchincloich, Dumbartonshire, warrant for charter of, 158.

Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle, as Col. C. Howard, 295.
....., ..., letters of, 148, 331.
.. .., ..., letter to, 286.
... ., ..., Edward, Lord Morpeth, son of, 463.
....., Henry, Baron Howard of Castle Rising, petition of, 101.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 101.
....., ..., grant to, and his son Henry, 151.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, as Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk, 250.
....., ..., order for payment of 30,000*l.* out of the year's value in Ireland to, 81, 82, 107.
....., Sir Robert, 295, 322, 508.
....., ... , letters of, 14, 41, 168, 346, 347, 396.
....., Col. Thomas, of Escrick, *caveat* in favour of, 100.
....., ..., grant to, 218.
....., ..., warrant for mustering, while in France, 336.
....., ..., commission to, 457.
....., ..., ensign of, 234.
....., Capt., commander of the *Noble Catharine*, 263.
Howell, Sir John, Recorder of London, 324.
....., ..., letter of, 569.
....., ..., references to, and reports by, 95, 149.
....., ... *See also* Hale, Sir Matthew.
Howinden, Anthony, commission to, 271.
Hoyau, Robert, jeweller in Paris, petition of, 59.
Hubblethorne, Capt. John, company of, to be shipped to England, 152.
Hucker, John, house of, Taunton, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 518.
Hucklebridge, John, house of, Taunton St. James, licence requested for, 347, 348; licence to, 356; receipt for licence to, 357.
Hudson, Robert, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 523.
Hudson, Mr., master of the *Two Brothers*, 52.
Hudson's Bay, protection for carpenters on vessels for, requested, 387.
Hugebatt, John, discharge of, ordered, 472.
Hughes, John, house of, Orleton, Herefordshire, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
....., John, house of, Wrexham, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 552.
....., Obadiah, of Plymouth, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., Stephen, Congregational, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 338; receipt for licences by, 412.
....., ..., house of, Swansea, licence requested for, and receipts for licence to, 412; licence to, 357.
....., Thomas, M.A., elected Fellow of Trinity Hall, 213.
Hughes, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., declaration concerning admission of, 285.
....., Thomas, collector, of Bromfield, notes of payments to, 601.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Marlborough, licences requested for, 445, 554; licences to, 550; receipt for licences to, 568.
Hulatt, John, house of, Salisbury, licence requested for, 411, 503; licence to, 588.
Hull, letters dated from, 27, 67, 73, 83, 107, 109, 149, 163, 189, 235, 320, 323, 358, 361, 362, 369, 373, 384, 388, 389, 428, 439, 452, 459, 461, 473, 491, 529, 542, 548, 570.
....., attempt on, in 1642, mentioned, 57.
....., agent of the fanatics at, 105.
....., commissionership for Prizes at, Application for, 109.
....., vessels from, or for, 189, 315, 329.
....., press at, 189, 320, 428.
....., seamen of, from Holland, 224.
....., vessels of, 235, 358, 475.
....., foot company from, 241.
....., request for clerkship to commissioners of Prizes at, 260.
....., vessels of, stopped at Rotterdam, 320.
....., proclamation of war at, 358.
....., Dutch ships seized at, 362, 369, 373, 384.
....., seamen volunteers at, 373, 389, 473.
....., sub-commissioners for Prizes at, 384, 557.
....., ... *See also* Swale, Sir Solomon, and Kirkby, Col. Richard.
....., pressed men for, or at, 389, 393, 462, 491, 492, 529, 542, 548.
....., reinforcements to garrison of, 473.
....., fleet from, 474.
....., convoys from, 498.
....., ships forbidden to leave, 529.
....., ale, 82, 120.
Humber, the, 362, 388.
....., vessel arrived in, 189.
....., vessels from, 235.
Humble, George, pass for, 457.
....., Capt. William, 405.
Hume, Abraham, Presbyterian, licence to, 314.
..... *See also* Home.
Humphreys, Richard, house of, Gadbrook, Surrey, licence requested for, 518; licence to, 515.
Hunt, Edward, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., John, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
....., Richard, house of, Reading, licence requested for, 506, 555; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., William, of New Sarum, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 354; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.

Huntingdon, letters dated from, 167, 280.
Huntingdonshire, pressed men from, 377, 577.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ellington, 586; Fenny Stanton (Fen Stanton), 528, 586; Godmanchester, 586; Midlow (Midloe), 541; Mouldsworth (Molesworth), 541; Oldweston, 489, 516; St. Ives, 586; Upthorpe, 507, 528; Warboys, 586; Wornditch, Kimbolton, 507, 528.
....., schedule of meeting-places and teachers desired by Anabaptists in, 589.
Huntington, Sir Robert. *See* Morland, Sir Samuel.
Hurds, Elizabeth, house of, Eastley Farm, South Stoneham, licence requested for, 319; licence to, 320.
Hurrey, —, bailiff, 459.
Hurst Castle, 441.
Hurt, William, letters of, 224, 251, 258, 268, 285, 290, 310, 321, 370, 381, 389, 456, 470, 522, 540, 564, 596.
Huson, David, warrant for pardon to, 15.
Huss, Thomas. *See* Nichols, Edward.
Hussey, John, house of, Motcombe, Dorset, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 568.
Husum in Sleswick, letter from, mentioned, 542.
Hutchins, Henry, clipper and robber, 131, 132, 134, 147.
....., ..., letter of, 161.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 144.
....., ..., *alias* of, 161.
....., ..., mistress of. *See* Justice, Mary.
....., William, master of a Harwich packet-boat, 279.
Hutchinson, Alderman, payment to, for lands enclosed in Phœnix Park, 72.
....., Mr., son-in-law of Sir P. Musgrave, 119, 264.
....., ..., father of, 119, 264.
Hutton, Mr., house of, Poppleton, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
Hyde, Charles, convict, petition of, referred, 271.
....., Edward, Earl of Clarendon, late Lord Chancellor, 184, 218.
....., Dr. Thomas, University librarian, Oxford, 8.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 107.
Hyde Park, waste land against gate of, 57.
Hythe, Kent, 468.
....., seamen from, 363.
....., pink taken off, 476.
....., English fleet off, 562.

I

Iceland, vessels for, 323.
Ilfracombe, letters dated from, 403.
....., arrival of soldiers from Ireland at, 403.
Inard, Dr., petition of, 168.
Ince, John, petition of, referred, 84.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, and his house, Thornhill, Dorset, licences requested for, 432; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 449.
Inchboig. *See* Houstoun.
Indies, the Dutch, reported demand of free trade between England and, 75.
Indulgence, the declaration of. *See* Charles II.
Ingoldsby, Col. Sir Henry, 27, 44.
....., ..., commission to, 605.
....., ..., troop of, 605.
Ingram, John, house of, Fordington, Dorset, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 367.
....., Capt. Robert, letter of, 8.
....., Sir Thomas, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 240.
....., ..., request for letter to, 60.
....., ..., death of, 138.
Innes, George, son of Col. James Innes of Drimmie, warrant for charter to, 415.
Inness (Innes, Ennys), Dr. James, junior, 8, 9, 28, 29, 45, 289.
...., ..., letter of, 289.
....., ..., married to Nathaniel and Thomas Vincent's sister, 45, 289.
....., ..., requests for licences by, 306, 313, 314, 354, 410, 502, 503, 554.
....., ..., receipts for licences by, 357, 432, 447, 517, 568, 569.
....., —, Rev., father of, letter to, 289.
Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, plantation at, 61.
Ipswich, 195, 440.
....., proportion of victuals appointed to, 66.
....., victualling office at, 66.
....., ships preparing for Newcastle trade at, 95.
....., ship built at, 95.
....., colliers of, 138, 384.
....., victualling ships to be sent to, 285, 299, 371, 464.
....., ... at, 442, 464.
....., Capt. Morley's troop at, 323.
....., stores at, 395, 431, 524, 525.
....., seamen sent from, to Landguard the last war, 492.
....., Lord Oxford's troop at, 558.

Ireland, Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton.
....., vessels of, 36, 222.
....., vessels for, or from, 184, 244, 280, 477, 495.
....., Lord Lieutenant and Privy Council of, proclamations by, 185, 244.
....., ..., petition to, 349.
....., Privy Council of, order of, 349.
....., Act of Explanation in, 12, 23, 48, 137, 166, 390.
....., Acts of Settlement and Explanation in, 60, 103, 122, 254.
....., ..., Commissioners for executing, 104.
... ., Court of Claims in, 99, 250.
....., Commissioners to examine and report on settlement of, 104, 122, 193, 254.
....., ..., warrant for payment of expenses of, 97.
....., quit rents and year's value, order and letter concerning stay of proceedings for recovering, 136, 144.
....., money charged on year's value in, 81.
....., Commissioners in England for affairs of, 71.
....., ..., references to, 156, 177, 256.
....., Army of :—
Royal Regiment, 26, 61.
petition of officers of, mentioned, 6, 26.
eight companies of, to serve in the fleet, 134.
....., to be shipped for England, 152.
....., memorandum concerning pay of, 189.
....., mentioned, 232, 339, 403, 463, 522, 594.
list of officers of, 339.
commissions in, 605, 607.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, 70.
....., ... *See also* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
....., Commissioners of Accounts in, 70, 71.
....., Court of Exchequer in, 71.
....., Commissioners of farmers of the revenue in, payment of salaries of, 72.
....., late farmers of the revenue in, allowance to, 103, 110.
....., customs of, sum charged on, 22.
....., ..., surveyor-generalship of, *caveat* concerning, 162.
....., ..., ..., grant of, 171.
....., Commissioners for Vice-Treasurer's accounts in, 250.
....., business in, 9.
....., information from, 14, 29.
....., soldiers from, at Weymouth, 33, 43.
....., travellers to, or from, 33, 363.
....., agency of Papists in, 35.

Ireland—*cont.*
....., prejudice to, by Act prohibiting direct importation to, 42.
....., officers dismissed in, 43, 44.
....., rate of exchange in, 44.
....., trade between, and France, 61.
....., clerkship of Crown and Hanaper in, 62.
....., lists of Lord Lieutenants, &c., of, 62.
....., soldiers from, for France, 64.
....., lottery in, 118, 124.
....., order for permitting Roman Catholics to purchase houses and to trade in corporations in, 137, 166, 185.
....., ..., alluded to, 258.
....., men expected by Taunton fanatics from, 161.
....., vessels reported to be sent to, 178, 183.
....., seaman from, 183.
....., vessels for pressing men sent to, 189.
....., records of, to be calendared and indexed, 193.
....., men pressed in, and sent to England, 222, 548.
....., companies of Sir T. Bridge's regiment from, 230.
....., collection for captives ordered in, 241, 254.
....., fast ordered in, 244.
....., wool exported from, to St. Malo, 244.
....., remainders and reversions belonging to the Crown in, 250.
....., regiment raised by Lord Power in, 271.
....., stay of proceedings about charters of corporations in, 299.
....., vessel taken on coast of, 334.
....., grant of mines in, 368.
....., ..., alluded to, 386, 427.
....., reported intention of Dutch fleet to go round north of, 386.
....., packet-boat between England and, 477.
....., sheep from, illegally landed in England, 495.
....., Dutch privateers off, 575.

Irishmen in Dutch service. *See* English, Scotch, and Irish in Dutch service.

Ironside, Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Bristol, deceased, 38.

Isaac, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.

Isaacson, Anthony, 457.
....., ..., letters of, 217, 224, 230, 239, 251, 255, 269, 285, 286, 295, 310, 315, 328, 345, 349, 369, 380, 384, 399, 452, 461, 483, 519, 529, 557, 591.
....., ..., letter to, 591.

Isles, bishopric of the, or of Sodor, 2.
....., Dean and Chapter of, *congé d'élire* and letter missive to, 459.
Islington, 427.
Issott, John, sen., house of, Horbury, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 535; licence to, 585.
....., ..., John, jun., son of, Congregational, licence requested for, 535; licence to, 585.
Italy, supply of fish from Newfoundland to, 94.
Ivgagh, Lord. *See* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.
Ivye, George, M.A., warrant for presentation of, 77.

J

Jack, Patrick, suspicious person, 33.
Jackson, Daniel, master of a Whitby vessel, 579.
....., George, and others of Birmingham, petition of, 422.
....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 585.
....., ..., house of, Morton, Notts, licence requested for, 527.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 379; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., ..., house of, Brentford, licence requested for, 553.
....., Joseph, of Cumberland, petitions of, 58, 112.
....., William, late rector of St. Peter's, Walpole, Norfolk, 215.
....., Mr., master of Appleby school, 391.
Jacob, Sir John. *See* Wolstenholme, Sir Thomas.
....., Thomas, master of a ketch, 90.
Jacobs, Capt., master of the Trinity House, Dover, 227.
....., Nathan, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Barecombe, Ugbrook (Ugborough), Devon, licence to, 344.
Jacomb, Thomas, D.D., Presbyterian, 28, 29.
....., ..., granted use of Haberdashers' Hall, 226.
....., ..., licence requested for, 326, 327; licence to, 367; receipt for licence to, 366.
....., ..., the King thanked by, 609.
Jamaica, vessels from, 284, 292, 363, 385, 600.
....., order concerning ships homeward bound from, 25.
....., Dutch ships brought into, in 1666, 47, 64.
....., moneys imprested for the five ministers at, 84.
... ., French men-of war off, 284.
James, King, 55.
....., ..., grant of, recited, 109.
James, Sir John. *See* Morland, Sir Samuel.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Staines, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 435, 551; receipts for licences to, 445, 569.
....., John, house of, Kenarth, Cardiganshire, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
... ., John, of Nottingham, Congregational, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 585.
....., Joseph, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 458.
....., Capt. Richard, 404.
... ., ..., letters of, 277, 365.
Jarvis, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
... ., ..., house of, Ridgemont, Beds, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501.
Jefferson, John, appointed steward of the Hallmote Courts, co. Durham, 395, 523.
Jeffreys, James, house of, Cookham, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 356.
....., Thomas, house of, Cookham, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 357.
Jekell (John), 40.
Jelinger, Christopher, of Marldon, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 347; licence to, 356.
Jenkins, Sir Leoline, judge of the Court of Admiralty, 77, 334.
....., ..., letter of, 490.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 461.
....., ..., letters to, 7, 38, 63, 69, 72, 76, 89, 108, 132, 146, 176, 301.
....., ..., report by, 135.
....., ..., report by, alluded to, 237.
....., ..., to take cognizance of all captures of ships, and to condemn Dutch ships and goods, 252.
....., ..., reference to, and report by, mentioned, 421.
....., ..., Sir R. Wiseman and others, testimonial by, 198.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence to, 273.
....., ..., licence to, the first taken out, 609.
....., widow, house of, Penkader, Carmarthenshire, licence requested for, 326, licence to, 338.
Jennens, or Jennings, Sir William, sentence of court martial on, 41.
....., ..., Diana wife of, 41.
Jenner, Jonathan, late scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, petition of, and testimonial in favour of, 248.
....., Thomas, and Charles Whitaker, grant to, of stewardship of Honour of Windsor, &c., 325.

Jennings, Capt. E., 405.
....., Jonathan, of Linhurst, cheesemonger, warrant for pardon to, alluded to, 46, 47.
....., ..., warrant for pardon to, 170, 442.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590.
Jennyns, Roger, warrant to, to preserve game at Doddington, 150.
Jenoway, or Janeway, Dr. James, Presbyterian, 45.
....., ..., and his house, Salisbury Street, Bermondsey, licences requested for, 306; licences to, 308.
Jeoffrey, Francis, house of, Darington, Kent, licence requested for, 313; licence to, 327.
Jephson, Capt. John, company of, to be shipped at Kinsale for England, 152.
Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, Lord Chamberlain, 28.
....., ..., warrants to, 80, 138, 190.
....., ..., petition to, 132.
....., ..., grant of part of Virginia to, alluded to, 206.
Jersey, warrant concerning pay of Governor's company in, 2.
....., ..., alluded to, 222.
....., prisoner in, 13.
....., foot company from, 64.
....., mandate to Governor of, requested, 274.
....., tithes of parishes in, 274.
....., vessel to transport arms, &c., to, 331.
....., vessel from, 441.
Jesson, Thomas, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.
Jew, passenger to Holland, 74.
Jobson, Capt., 238.
Johnson, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Barwell, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 553.
....., John, *alias* Robinson, house of, Ashton, Lancashire, licence requested for, 553; licence to, 587.
....., Joshua, house of, Wisbech, licence to, 588.
....., Matthew. *See* Markham, John.
....., Peter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 550.
....., Mr., shipbuilder, 566.
Johnston, Francis, M.A., Independent, and his house, St. Andrew's, Holborn, licences requested for, 343.
Johnstoun, John, of Clauchrie, warrant for charter to, 4.
....., John, of Elsieshiells, warrant for charter to, 417.
....., Thomas, of Craig, protection to, 6,
....., William, of Froster Hill, protection to, 6.
Jolley, W., pass to, 173.
Jollie, Thomas, Congregational, and his house at Wymondhouses, Blackburn, licences requested for, 422; licences to, 448; receipt for licences to, 446.
Jollife, John, letter of, 390.
Jolly, Ambrose, house of, Wigan, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.
Jones, Aaron, house of, Wantage, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
....., Ambrose, Bishop of Kildare. *See* Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath.
....., Arthur, commission to, 607.
....., Cadwallader, discharge of, 420.
....., David, house of, St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
....., Edmund, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 382; licence to, 435.
....., Capt. Edward, 276.
....., ..., to be restored to his command, 152.
....., ..., company of, to be shipped from Dublin to Chester, 152.
....., Sir Henry, letter of, 82.
....., Jenkin, Congregational, and his house, Kilgerran, Pembrokeshire, licences requested for, 504; licences to, 501.
....., Oliver, Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, 128.
....., ..., removed to the King's Bench, 129, 149, 250.
....., ..., delay of letter for removal of, 334, 357.
....., Richard, Viscount Ranelagh, 10, 14, 232, 254.
....., ..., character and intrigues of, 34.
....., ..., draft letter to, 134.
....., ..., memorandum by, 189.
....., ..., and his partners, Commissioners of the Treasury in Ireland, 61, 254.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 12, 48, 82, 89, 106.
....., ..., ..., contract or covenants with, alluded to, 22, 26, 27, 70, 165, 193.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 97.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Langynwyd, Pembrokeshire, licences requested for, 412; licences to, 413; receipt for licences to, 412.
....., Sir Theophilus, 6.
....., ..., letter of, 6.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 106.
....., ..., draft letter in favour of, 103.
....., ..., ..., recited, 193.
....., ..., company of, 606.
....., ... *See also* Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath.
....., Justice, of Senninge, Cornwall, 141.

Jourdain, Sir Joseph, 404.
....., ..., letter to, 467.
....., ..., made Rear-Admiral to the Duke of York, 281.
Juby, Robert, house of, Tibenham, Norfolk, licence requested for, 466.
Jülich (Gulicke), reported to be secured by the States-General, 92.
Jurdaine, John, of Newton, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Justice, Mary, mistress of Henry Hutchins, 134.
Juxon, William, Archbishop of Canterbury, deceased, 130.
Juyse, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 541.

K

Keat, or Kent, Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
Keath, Sir Alexander, of Ludwharme, protection to, 180.
Keatinge, John, letter of, 127.
Keekwich, Mrs., letter of, mentioned, 205.
Keeling, Francis, of Baschurch, Shropshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 585.
....., William, house of, Darlaston, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 379, 380; licence to, 435.
Keir, Patrick, of Westerkinmouth, warrant for charter to, 164.
Keith, William, Earl Marischal, deceased, 95.
Kekewich, Samuel, house of, St. Germans, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Kellie, Earl of. *See* Erskine, Sir Thomas, Earl of Kellie.
Kellin. *See* Finlarig.
Kelsey, Capt. John, 405.
....., Col. Thomas, pass for, to go to Holland and return, 98.
....., ..., pardon to, 116.
....., ..., departure of, for Holland, 116, 121.
Kempe, Laurence, grant of forfeited estate of, 179.
Kempster, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., ..., house of, Dartmouth, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 344.
Kempthorne, Sir John, 404, 421.
....., ..., made Rear-Admiral of the Blue, 291.
....., ..., and Capt. John Tyrwhitt, certificate by, 318.
....., Lieut. John, letter of, 267.
Kendal, master of the school at, 391.
Kendall, Mary, house of, Cofton, Dawlish, licence requested for, 354, 355; licence to, 356.
Kenmoir. *See* Finlarig.
Kennedy, David, payment to, 72.
....., Alderman, of Dublin, 258.
Kent, John, Anabaptist, and his house, Upper (Over) Wallop, Hants, licences requested for, 314, 354; licences to, 413; receipt for licences to, 432.
....., Joseph, house of, Olney, licence requested for, 507.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
Kent, brief for collections in, 57.
....., Wild of, seamen fled into, from the press, 183.
....., insurrection in, in 1648, 340.
....., paper concerning beacons in, 397.
....., gentlemen of, tender of services by, 494.
....., expresses from, 579.
....., militia of, 607.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Adisham, 501, 505; Ashe, 505; Beckenham, 337, 388; Bennenden, 272, 437, 445; Canterbury, 319, 337, 366, 436, 458; Chatham, 501, 504; Cranbrook, 337, 343, 355–357, 585, 591; Darington, 313, 327; Deal, 516, 518; Dover, 325, 356; Goudhurst, 506, 552, 555; Greenwich, 331; Horsmonden, 337, 355; Lamberhurst, 434, 436; Longport-by-Canterbury, Almnery Hall of Ethelbert's palace at, 273, 282; Margate, 550; Mistoll House, Chartham, 458, 502, 535; Molash, 458, 501, 535; Ramsgate, 552, 555; Rochester, 313; Rolvenden, 272, 436, 437, 445; Sandwich, 272, 326, 327, 338, 437, 502, 505; Town Malling, 326; Wittersham, 506, 553, 555; Wye, 313, 327, 458, 502, 535.
Kentish Knock, Dutch fleet off the, 543.
Kentish, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
....., Thomas, of Southwark, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Ker, Henry, commission to, 418.
....., Sir William, of Hadden, warrant for charter to, 4.
....., William, of Newtown, and Janet his spouse, warrant for charter to, 157.
Keridge, John, of Lyme, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., Sarah, house of, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 499.

Kerr, Sir William, Lord Bellenden, deceased, 334.
Kers, barony of, warrant for charter of, 4.
Key, Collett, house of, Sandwich, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 502.
....., Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 422; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 446.
Kiffen, William, request for licence by, 590.
Kilbryd. *See* Merks, the.
Kildare, Bishop of. *See* Jones, Ambrose, Bishop of Kildare.
Kildowan, lands of, Ayrshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Killegrew, Capt. Henry, 404, 460, 469.
... ., T., *caveat* in favour of, 37.
....., ..., petition in name of, 397.
....., William, petition of, referred, 407.
Killnemanagh, barony of, Tipperary, lands in, 99.
Kilmarnock, Earl of. *See* Boyd, William, Earl of Kilmarnock.
Kilmarnock, lands and barony of, Ayrshire, lands and barony of Medros, Lanarkshire, with patronage of kirk of Kilmarnock, and lands of Govan and Risk, Renfrewshire, warrant for charter of, 414.
Kincardine, Earl of. *See* Bruce, Alexander, Earl of Kincardine.
Kinderton, Baron of. *See* Venables, Sir Peter, Baron of Kinderton.
King, Capt. Benjamin, letters of, 195, 375, 549.
....., Charles, commission to, 335.
....., David, house of, Kingsland, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 552.
...., Edward, late farmer of the hearth-money, Suffolk, 260.
....., Edward, house of, Ashby-de-la-Launde, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587.
....., Ezekias, Presbyterian, and his house, Hornsey, licences requested for, 506; licences to, 500; receipt for licences to, 578.
....., Ezekias, jun., receipt for licences by, 578.
....., James, Independent, and his house, Debenham, Suffolk, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 436.
....., John, Lord Kingston, letter of, 168.
....., John, house of, Witherby, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 535.
....., Lawrence, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348; receipt for licence to, 366.
...., Robert, M.A., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, declaration by, 285.
....., Thomas, boatswain of the *St. Michael*, account of damages to rigging by, 214.
....., Thomas, house carpenter, 243.
....., Thomas, burgess for Harwich, 341.
....., Sir William, Irish company of, 134.
King's Printers, the, 64, 258.
King's Channel, the, 214, 240.
..... fight between French and Dutch men-of-war in, 190.
Kingdon, Richard. *See* Morland, Sir Samuel.
Kinglass. *See* Drumsargat.
Kingston, Lord. *See* King, John, Lord Kingston.
Kingston, Surrey, letter dated from, 442.
Kinneill. *See* Drumsargat.
Kinnoul, Earl of. *See* Hay, William, Earl of Kinnoul.
Kinsale, letters dated from, 43, 222.
....., works at, 12, 97.
....., rights of Robert Southwell in Drumderrig at, 49.
....., new charter to, alluded to, 49.
....., vessel from, 65.
....., order for Irish companies to be embarked at, 134, 152.
....., ..., revoked, 233.
....., correspondent at, 467, 483.
Kipping, Robert, and others, letter of, 466.
....., ..., house of, Tharston, Norfolk, licence requested for, 466.
....., Thomas, contracts by, 77, 347, 549.
Kirby, Joshua, Presbyterian, and his house, Wakefield, licences requested for, 411, 472; licences to, 500; receipt for licences to, 517.
Kirkby, Col. Richard, sub-commissioner for Prizes at Hull, 149, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 196.
....., ... *See also* Swale, Sir Solomon.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, of Closeburn, warrant for charter to, 4.
Kirkpatrick, barony of. *See* Erskein.
Kirkwall, provost and baillies of, grant to, of tax on beer and wine for building a tolbooth, 164.
Kirton, Edmund, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.
Kitchin, Thomas, forfeited estate of, 325.
....., ..., warrant for reprieve of, 346.
Kiteley, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 555; licence to, mentioned, 589.
....., ..., house of, Abury (Aldborough) Hatch, Essex, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 448.
Knell, James, certificate in favour of, 288.
Knight, widow Ann, house of, Southampton, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 335, 502.
....., Sir John, 495.
....., ..., letters of, 25, 136, 365, 386.
....., John, of Barbados, 25.
....., Surgeon John, 213, 469.
....., ..., letters of, 211, 213, 220, 532, 539.

Knight—*cont.*
....., John, agent of George Pley, 222, 375.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Crediton, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
....., John, granary of, St. Andrew's parish, Norwich, licence requested for, 343.
....., Richard, house of, St. George, Colgate, Norwich, licence requested for, 343.
Knipe, William, petition of, 1.
....., ..., John, brother of, 1.
Knockollochie. *See* Logiedurnoch.
Knowsley, letters dated from, 121, 163.
Knowle, the, Sandbank near Yarmouth, shipwreck on, 213,
Knyvett, Capt. Thomas, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 325.
Koningsberg, vessels for, 310, 394.

L

Lacey, James, commission to, 317.
Lacy, Jerome, appointed under-housekeeper of Audley End, 105.
....., John, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
....., Thomas, worker of the twice-laid stuff at Woolwich, 10.
....., ..., letter of, 80.
La Force, Mons., proposed correspondent at Calais, 389.
Lake, Andrew, house of, Foord, Chivelstone, Devon, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.
....., Bartholomew, plumber at Chatham, 124, 584.
Lamb, Philip, Congregational, and his house, East Morden, Dorset, licences requested for, 434; licences to, 436; receipt for licences to, 447.
Lambe, Mr., of the Bridgehouse, 262.
Lambeth, rectory of, 126, 130.
....., suggestion that expresses be sent by, 579.
Lambton, Henry, appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., Sir William, officer of Charles I., 345.
Lamplugh, Dr. T., 29.
Lancashire, James, letter of, 52.
Lancashire, pressed men from, 363, 431.
....., press in, 429, 549.
....., list of ships and seamen in, mentioned, 549.
....., Cheshire and North Wales, account of shipping in, mentioned, 431.
Lancashire—*cont.*
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Altington, Salford, 423, 449; Ashton, 272, 436, 553, 587; Bent, or Chewbent, 272, 410, 436, 448, 503, 588; Blackburn Hundred, 449; Blacklie, 550, 578; Chishull, or Chisnall, 272, 436; Eccles, 387, 435; Entwisle, 422, 448; Farnworth, 411, 503, 585; Golbourn, 272, 437, 445; Heaside, Oldham, 501, 503; Hindley, 272, 436, 437, 445; Hoddlesden, Blackburn, 423; Little Hilton, 447; Manchester, 326, 327, 342, 410, 413; oratory at, 305, 354, 410, 414; house near college at, 502, 529; Ormskirk, 272, 411, 436, 445; Preston, 500, 503; Rochdale, 410, 411, 499; Bickerstaff Hall at, 503; Tockholes, meeting-house at, 436, 437; Toxteth Park, 434, 501, 506, 587, 588, 591; Wigan, 272, 437, 445; Winwick, 387, 435; Wymondhouses, Blackburn Hundred, 446, 448.
....., petitions for licences of inhabitants of:—Blackburn and Salford Hundreds, 422; Blacklie, 527; Eccles, 382; Little Hilton, 423; Manchester, 326, 354; Oldham, 503; Tockholes, Blackburn, and Withnell, Leyland, 422; and Winwick in, 382.
Lancaster, letter dated from, 252.
....., assizes at, 311.
....., Duchy of, lands within, to be transferred to the Queen's trustees, 160.
....., ..., Chancellor of. *See* Ingram, Sir Thomas, and Carr, Sir Robert.
Landguard Fort, letters dated from, 384, 401, 483, 484, 492, 510, 530, 543, 558, 570, 580, 592.
....., relation dated from, 536.
....., boat for, 77.
....., landing of the Dutch at, in the last war, mentioned, 146.
....., bad condition of, 384, 492.
....., beds, &c., requested for, 530.
Land's End, the, 300, 394, 441, 455.
....., vessels cruising or to cruise off, 222, 233, 239, 304.
....., prizes taken off, 276.
....., French vessels to cruise between, and Rochelle, 508.
....., frigates needed between, and the Isle of Wight, 540.
....., Flushing privateer off, 583.
....., English vessels taken off, 597.
Lane, Col. John, deceased, petition of daughters of, 165.
Langdale, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Crickett, Somerset, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 499.
....., Sir Marmaduke, Lord Langdale, 295.

Langham, James, High Sheriff of Northants, licence to, to be absent from his county, 49.

Langley, Dr. Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Tubney parish, Berks, licences requested for, and licences to, 333.

....., Richard, postmaster of Margate, 521, 576.

....., ..., letters of, 467, 485, 520, 538, 545, 562, 573, 583, 595.

....., ..., letter to, 497.

....., Sir Roger, 260. *See* also Spencer, Robert.

....., Thomas, Mayor of Harwich (1671), and commander of the packet-boats there, 183, 225, 229, 238, 245, 254, 278–280, 295, 296, 303, 315, 329, 350, 400, 440, 474, 519, 592.

....., ..., letters of, 77, 183, 234, 246, 254, 280, 350, 377, 384, 454, 484, 601.

....., ..., petition of, 55.

....., ..., vessel of, 245.

....., ..., expenses of, in Holland, 245, 280, 350, 384.

....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 593.

Langston, Capt. Anthony, 194, 304, 402, 405, 460, 526, 547, 596.

....., ..., letter of, 190.

....., ..., prize taken by, 271.

....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 337, 355; licence to, 355.

Langsyde. *See* Aikenhead.

Lany, Benjamin, Bishop of Ely, 184.

Lanyon, John, of Plymouth, 310.

....., Philip, letters of, or lists of ships sent by, 11, 23, 24, 31, 36, 42, 43, 47, 64, 69, 73, 76, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 101, 110, 116, 119, 123, 130, 131, 135, 139, 144, 150, 155, 162, 175, 179, 185, 189, 194, 205, 211, 215, 230, 233, 239, 251, 259, 269, 283, 297, 310, 321, 330, 346, 359, 370, 381, 385, 402, 441, 456, 488, 540, 564, 596, 600.

Largis. *See* Craiglie.

Larkham, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Hames Hill, Bridekirk, Cumberland, licences requested for, 506; licences to, 501.

Larwick (Laurvik), in Norway, vessel from, 300.

Lash, Francis, stationer, petition of, 198.

Latchurch, or Litchurch, Hundred of, Notts, 101, 151.

Lathalland, lands of, Fife, warrant for charter of, 164.

Lauderdale, Earl, afterwards Duke of. *See* Maitland, John, Earl or Duke of Lauderdale.

Laurence, Edward, Presbyterian, of Spittlefields, licence requested for, 326, 327, 342; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 529.

....., John. *See* Sherwyn, Richard.

Laver, John, house of, Coat, Somerset, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 599.

Law, James, of Bruntoun, warrant for charter to, 158.

Law, Act for levying impositions on proceedings at, (22 & 23 Car. II. c. 9.), 171.

Lawrence, Andrew, surveyor of the highways, petition of, referred, 523.

....., Sir John, alderman of London, 127.

....., ..., representation against, 148.

....., Joseph, assistant to master shipwright, Chatham, 15.

....., ..., letter of, 192.

....., ..., boat of, 17.

....., ... *See also* Pett, Phineas, master shipwright, and Deane, Capt. Anthony.

....., Col. Richard, payment to, 250.

Lawrey, Robert, Dean of Edinburgh, appointed Bishop of Brechin, 459.

....., or Lawrye, Thomas, Congregational, and his house, Coggeshall, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 447.

Lawson, Thomas, Independent, and his house, Norton, Suffolk, licences requested for, 327; licences to, 338.

....., Sir Wilfrid, 463.

Leach, John, tanner, warrant for release of, 597.

Leadbeater, Matthew, of Whitaker, Warwickshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 446; receipt by, for licences, 446.

....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 327; licence to, 333.

....., ..., house of, the Hermitage, Sandbach, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 333.

Leaver, Alexander, buildings of, Eccles, licence requested for, 382; licence to, 435.

Ledwycke and Chesworth Park, Sussex, lease of, requested, 185.

Lee, Sir Henry, and Sir T. Munson, lease of, 431.

....., Joseph, of Ashby-de-la-Launde, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 568, 588; licence to, 587; receipt for licence to, 589.

....., Samuel, Presbyterian, and his house, Newington Green, Islington, licences requested for, 479; licences to, 552.

....., Capt. W., 405.

....., Mr., 3, 577.

....., Mr. (another), 105.

....., Mr. (another), 549.

Lee (Leigh), opposite Sheerness, 300.

Leeward Islands, the, order concerning ships homeward bound from, 25.

....., list of despatches to, 153.

....., appointment of Governor of, 171.

....., warrant for payment from revenue of, 420.

Lefevre, Monsr. (Tanaquil Faber), 130.

Legatt, George, Consul at Genoa, bills in favour of, 364.
....., Capt. Thomas, 405.
....., ..., letter of, 162.
Legg, Col. William, deceased, 55.
....., ..., note of grant of Keepership of the Armoury to, 59.
....., ..., order for payment to executors of, 89.
....., ..., Capt. George, son of, 206, 404, 609.
....., ..., ..., lieutenant of, 207.
....., ..., ..., prize of, 241.
Legh, R., letter of, 108.
Leghorn, 41, 80, 376.
....., letter dated from, 579.
....., galley building at, 364, 579.
....., Dutch merchantmen reported fitting as men-of-war at, 390.
Le Hunt, Mr., 539.
Leicester, or Lester, Capt. Adam, suicide of, 403.
....., ..., company of, to be shipped to England, 152.
....., ..., ..., commissions in, 271.
Leicestershire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Barwell, 553; Castle Donnington, 567; Diseworth Grange, 480, 551, 567; Drayton, 535; Higham, 535; Hinckley, 535; Leicester, 313, 314, 319, 411, 432; Loughborough, 411, 413, 458, 480, 551; Lubbenham, 535; Market Harborough, 535; Sapcoat, 553; Stoke, 535; Wanliff Grange, 567; West Langton, 588, 590; Witherby, 535.
Leigh, George, house of, Farnworth, Lancashire, licence requested for, 411, 503; licence to, 588.
....., John, request for licences by, 489, 553.
....., Robert, Williamson's correspondent in Ireland, 82.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 26, 70, 81, 90, 106, 118, 124, 127, 250, 334, 357, 388, 466.
....., Thomas, Baron Leigh, death and funeral of, 159.
....., ..., Sir Thomas, son of, deceased, 159.
....., ..., Thomas, grandson and heir of, 159.
Leighton, Sir Ellis, secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, 7, 34, 35, 334, 357, 388.
....., ..., letters of, 192, 338, 507.
....., ..., interview of, with the King, 35.
....., ..., payment to, 71.
....., ..., journey of, to London, 92.
....., ..., appointed Recorder of Dublin, 258.
... ., John, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 333, 517; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
Leighton—*cont.*
....., Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, children of Lord Sempill sent to, 174.
....., ... *See also* Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
Leith, 46, 598.
....., landsmen and seamen to be marched from, to Newcastle, 320.
....., Scotch seamen from, 478, 566.
....., prizes brought into, 483, 509.
....., vessels from, with seamen and soldiers, 509.
Leke, Nicholas, Earl of Scarsdale, 118, 147.
....., ..., Robert, Lord Deincourt, son of, abduction of Sir John Lewys's daughter by, 147.
Leman, William, and others, petition of, 479.
Lenham, vicarage of, Kent, petition concerning, 95.
....., ..., dispensation concerning, 103.
Le Neve, Capt. Richard, 145.
Lenney, —, Captain of the *Lion* (Dutch), 214.
Leroch, ship taken from, 401.
Le Shagye, Capt. Solomon, 239.
Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes, Chancellor of Scotland, 29.
....., ..., hostile to Lauderdale, 46.
....., ..., warrant to, 210.
....., ..., letter from, mentioned, 557.
Lestanch, inquiry in Scotland vulgarly called, 164.
Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois, march of, towards the Maes, 496.
Leuchie, lands of, Edinburghshire, warrant for charter of, 158.
Lever, Henry, of Newcastle, Presbyterian, licence to (not approved), 333; licence requested for, 434, 506; licence to, 551.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Scute House, Brancepeth, Durham, licences requested for, 599.
Levinz, Robert, requests and receipt for licences by, 535.
Lewes, 538.
....., letter dated from, 409.
Lewsley, Mr., 84, 179.
Lewys, Sir John, 147.
....., ..., wife of, 147.
....., ..., daughter of, abduction of, 147.
Lichfield, free school at, 248.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 442.
....., Bishop of. *See* Wood, Dr. Thomas, Bishop of Lichfield.
Liddell, Capt. George, 92.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
Liége, march of the French towards, 496.
Light, John, Congregational, requests for licences by, 528, 599.
....., ..., and his house, Thames Street, licences requested for, and licences to, 319.

Lightfoot, Richard, secretary to the Commissioners for sale of fee-farm rents, letter of, 3.
Ligo, Francis, house of, Beckenham, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
Lime, Cheshire, letter dated from, 108.
Limerick, letter dated from, 459.
....., grant of lands of dissolved abbey of St. Mary at, 82.
....., vessel from, 160.
Lincoln, letter dated from, 109.
....., assizes at, 197, 215.
....., prisoner at, 197.
....., spreader of false news at, 240.
....., Bishop of. *See* Fuller, William, Bishop of Lincoln.
Lincolnshire, pressed men from, 542, 548.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashby de la Launde, 568, 587, 588; Frieston in Caythorpe, 567, 588; Fulbeck, 567, 587, 588; Leasingham, 568, 589; Lincoln, 445, 503, 515; Linwood, 568, 587, 589; Pinchbeck, near Spalding, 434, 551; Swinderby, 568, 587, 588.
Lindsay, John, Earl of Crawford, 29.
....., ..., auditors of accounts of, letter to, 168.
Lindsey, or Lyndsey, Alexander, petition of, 12.
....., ..., pardon to, 24.
....., Elizabeth, house of, Skegby, Notts, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 588.
Lindsey (Lincey), chantries of, 109.
Lindsey, Earl of. *See* Bertie, Robert, Earl of Lindsey.
Linfield, Daniel, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 523.
Linlithgow, Earl of. *See* Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow.
Lion, Thomas, house of, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, licence to, 430.
Lisbon, 215.
....., vessels for, or from, 37, 179, 211, 221, 223, 284, 389, 528, 547, 596.
....., packets for, or from, 12, 115, 197, 263.
....., French men-of-war at, 29.
....., vessel sent to, 192.
....., Dutch merchantmen from, 205, 394, 455, 495.
....., Dutch merchantmen at, 268.
....., letter from, 389.
....., bill on, 425.
....., Rock of, 29, 97.
Lisburn, letters dated from, 42, 66, 143, 449.
Littleton, Ferdinand, lieutenant in Lord Frescheville's troop, warrant for mustering in his absence, 89.
....., ..., departure of, for France, 92.
Littleton—*cont.*
....., Jane, house of, the Moor, Salop, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
....., Sir Thomas, letter of, 142.
....., ..., Sir D. Gauden, Thomas Papillon, Josiah Child, and B. Gauden, Victuallers of the Navy, letter of, 156.
...., ..., Josiah Child, and Thomas Papillon, letters of, 41, 66, 85, 98, 266, 317, 395, 442, 524, 533, 548, 565, 576, 584.
....., ..., and B. Gauden, letters of, 226, 598.
....., ..., T. Papillon, and B. Gauden, letter of, 371.
Litton, George, late captain of a company in Ireland, 153.
Liverpool, letter dated from, 216.
....., horse race at, 216.
....., vessel from, 324.
....., vessel of, 548.
....., tonnage of ships of, and press at, 430, 431.
....., vessels of, continuing to go to Ireland, 463, 477.
Livesey (Sir Michael), commander under Cromwell, 329.
Livingston, George, Earl of Linlithgow, warrant and letter to, 344.
....., ..., regiment of, 344.
Livingstone, Alexander, Lord Livingstone of Almond, warrant for gift to, 414.
....., Sir Alexander, natural son of James, Earl of Callendar, deceased, gift of escheat of, 414.
Lizard, the, 65, 197.
....., Dutch ship off, 284.
....., ..., merchant fleet off, 386.
....., look-out to be placed on, 383.
Lloyd, John, letter of, 36.
....., Capt. John, account by, 172.
....., Trevor, commission to, 605.
Loader, Mr., anchor smith at Deptford, 91, 131.
....., ..., list of men for whom protection is desired by, 422.
...., Thomas, carpenter of the *St. Michael*, account of damage to masts and yards by, 214.
Lobb, Richard, houses of, Treworder in Kenwyn, and Falmouth in Mylor, licences requested for, 332; licences to, 333.
....., Stephen, Presbyterian, licence to, 333.
....., ... *See also* Sheffield, Edward.
Lochsyde. *See* Auldhall.
Lock, Daniel, house of, Wellington, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 508.
....., Matthew, letter of, 235.
Locke, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 507.

Lockhart, Col., 210.

Locksmith, George, house of, Romford, licence requested for, 434 ; licence to, 436, 449.

Lockyer, or Locker, Nicholas, 1, 9.

....., ..., pardon to, 65.

Loder, John, Congregational, and his house, Cherrytree Alley, Bunhill, licences requested for, and licences to, 327.

....., ..., grant by Leathersellers' Company of their hall to, 332.

Lodge, Morgan, 89.

....., ..., letters of, 285, 288, 291, 454, 476, 486, 494.

....., ..., receipts given to, 285, 288.

....., ..., lists of ships sent by. *See* Downs, the, lists of ships in.

Logiedurnoch, lands of, and milne of Knockollochie, Logiedurnoch, Aberdeenshire, warrant for charter of, 416.

Lomax, John, Congregational, request for licence by, 458.

London, 1, 2, 3, 161, 162, 194, 261, 284, 426.

....., letters dated from, 65, 100, 134, 168, 213, 313, 336, 339, 361, 390, 591.

....., letters from, for Harwich, 142.

....., verses dated from, 40.

....., vessels of, 206, 297, 394, 430, 575.

....., vessels for, 36, 119, 123, 175, 200, 248, 255, 259, 265, 285, 289, 302, 385, 394, 439, 468, 510, 545, 546.

....., vessels from, 276, 298, 358, 362, 461, 488.

....., billanders for, stopped by the Dutch, 520.

....., travellers to, or from, 33, 92, 105, 110, 138, 163, 233.

....., Jew from, 74.

....., Bishop of. *See* Henchman, Humphrey, Bishop of London.

....., Lord Mayor of. *See* Waterman, Sir George.

....., Recorder of. *See* Howell, Sir John.

....., Lord Mayor and Aldermen of, letter to, 31.

....., ..., reference to, and report by, 69.

....., ..., proposals of, concerning the coal trade to London, 450.

....., Sheriff of, warrant to, 340.

....., ... *See also* Hale, Sir Matthew.

....., Commissioners of Lieutenancy in, 40.

...., Lord Mayor and Commissioners of Lieutenancy in, letter to, 151.

....., Clerk to Lieutenancy of. *See* Avery, William.

....., Town Clerk of, election of, 127.

....., Common Council of, election of, 40.

....., ..., account of proceedings in, 127.

....., Statute Office in, 60.

....., Court of Orphans in, 68, 69.

....., account of government of, mentioned, 427.

London—*cont.*

....., bailiwick of Southwark purchased by, 427.

....., Companies of :—

Haberdashers, order of Court of, 226.

Vintners, clerkship of, 339.

Watermen, rulers of, petition of, 261.

....., ..., muster of watermen on the fleet by, 464.

....., Old Bailey sessions in, persons convicted at, 12, 24, 570.

..... and Middlesex, lists of persons for trial at sessions for, and of the sentences on those convicted, 13, 82, 152, 334.

....., fanatics in, 9, 10, 14.

....., evidence of military force to be kept out of, 28.

....., militia in, 40.

....., fire of, alluded to, 58, 123.

....., plague of, alluded to, 168.

....., rebuilding of, alluded to, 299.

....., proportion of victuals appointed to, in contract with victuallers of the Navy, 66.

....., additional declaration for, requested by victuallers, 226.

....., original declaration for, wholly issued, 524, 525.

....., merchants of, silver from Cadiz for, 67.

....., and Dartmouth, merchants of, traders to Newfoundland, petition of, 94.

....., goldsmiths in, stoppage of payments by, 73.

....., prisoners to be sent to, 98.

....., men pressed at Plymouth out of fleet for, 101.

....., sawyers for Chatham to be pressed in, 140.

....., fee-farm rents to be settled as security for loan by city of, 151.

....., Irish companies to march to, 152.

....., ..., marching to, 235.

....., suggestion to press men about, 157.

....., pension charged on farm of excise in, 172.

....., pressed men from, 195.

....., reason for not sending wounded to, 220.

....., prizes sent to, 233, 268, 321, 324.

....., colliers waiting for convoy to, 248, 384.

....., press at, 258.

....., highwaymen about, 298.

....., volunteers sent to, 323.

....., silver sent from Plymouth to, 346.

....., pressed men sent to, 394, 465, 495, 533, 535, 549.

....., Order in Council concerning the coal trade during the war to, 450.

London—*cont.*
....., protection for men on tilt-boats between Gravesend and, requested, 472.
....., all pressed men to be sent to, 598.
....., Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's in, warrant for grant of land to be reclaimed from the Thames to, 10.
....., customs at, grant of surveyorship of small, 84.
....., ..., grant of head searchership of, 129.
....., ..., grant of searchership of, ordered, 205.
....., port of, grant of waitership in, 50.
....., ..., petition for land-waitership in, 87.
....., *Gazette*, the, 62, 68, 83, 153, 201, 236, 255, 321, 360, 861, 388, 463, 533, 592.
....., ..., paragraph for insertion in, 201.
....., and Westminster, general fast ordered in, 225.
....., ..., streets, places, &c., in and about:—
African House, Throgmorton Street, 87.
Axe Yard, King's Street, Westminster, 289.
Baldwin's Gardens, near Gray's Inn, letter dated from, 591.
Barber-Surgeons' Hall, 347.
....., letter dated from, 365.
....., order to Governors of, requested, 325.
Baynard's Castle, land to be reclaimed between Paul's wharf and, 10.
Bethlem and Bridewell Hospitals, letter to President and Governors of, 249.
Black Lion, near Little Turnstile, the, letter dated from, 62.
Blackfriars, 57.
Bridewell. *See* Bethlem.
Bridgewater House, letter dated from, 251.
Bull's Head, the, 63.
Charing Cross, stage for sport of polichinello at, 75.
Clare Market, 257.
Coleman Street, Anabaptist meeting in, 343.
Covent Garden, 607.
....., letter dated from, 282.
Dean's Yard, Westminster, letter dated from, 129.
Doctors' Commons, 198.
Essex House, letters dated from, 162, 252, 347.
....., proposed list of new corporation of Gloucester dated from, 104.
Exchange, rumour on the, of sale of the Channel Islands, 245.
London—*cont.*
Exchequer, letter dated from the, 2.
Fleet, letter dated from the, 36.
Gatehouse prison, the, 45.
....., ..., keeper of, warrant to, 43.
Goring House, 388.
Gray's Inn, letter dated from, 391.
Guildhall, letter dated from the, 146.
Haberdashers' Hall, grant of, to Dr. Jacomb for preaching, 226.
Haymarket, letter dated from the, 81.
Heralds' College, commission to receive subscriptions for rebuilding, 12.
Inner Temple, letters dated from the, 3, 243.
King's Arms, the, near Cinder Lane, 11.
King's Bench, jailor of the, 46.
....., ..., warrant to, 442.
Lambeth House, letters dated from, 149, 194.
Leadenhall Market, 139.
Leathersellers' Hall, certificate of permission of Company to Dr. Owen and Mr. Loder to preach in, 332.
Letter Office. *See* Post Office.
Lime Street, letters dated from, 139, 387.
Lincoln's Inn, letter dated from, 569.
....., letter addressed to, 599.
Little Queen Street, letter dated from, 168.
Lombard Street, letter dated from, 380.
London Bridge, 10, 607.
Marshalsea, the, 42.
....., warrant for delivery of prisoners in, to Capt. Sadlington, 523.
Maypole in the Strand, the, 123.
Mews, the, 43.
Navy Office. *See* Navy, the, Office of.
New King Street, Southampton Buildings, 459.
Newgate, 40.
....., convicts in, 13, 149, 340, 569.
....., prisoners in, 155, 156.
....., record of conviction at gaol delivery for, 324.
Old Pall Mall, 116.
Pall Mall, 607.
....., letter dated from, 295.
....., grant of keepership of, 364.
Paul's Wharf. *See* Baynard's Castle.
Pinmakers' Hall, 63.
Post Office. *See* Post Office.
Prize Office, letter dated from, 478.

London—*cont.*
Rolls House, the, 128.
St. Antholin's, rectory of, 97.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Governors of, petition to, 58.
....., petition to Williamson as Governor of, 112.
St. Martin's Vestry, meeting of the Commissioners of the Subsidy at, 597.
St. Paul's Chain, 198.
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, and St. Michael, Bassishaw, masters of the ward of, 40.
St. Thomas's Hospital, Governor, &c., of, letter to, 64.
Savoy, the, 100.
Serjeants' Inn, letters dated from, 131, 134, 144, 147, 238, 298.
Spread Eagle, Gracechurch Street, the, Nonconformist meeting at, 28.
Star Chamber Lodgings, New Palace Yard, letter dated from, 241.
Temple, the, 10.
Three Tuns, the, 44.
Tower. *See* Tower.
Treasury Chambers, the, letters dated from, 14, 41, 103, 347, 353, 396.
....., Navy Commissioners to attend at, 336.
....., Surveyor of the Navy to attend at, 396.
Treasury Office, Broad Street, workmen employed at, 253.
Trinity House, the, 240.
....., letter dated from, 360.
....., certificates dated from, 67, 106, 121, 255, 577.
....., certificates of competency from, 608.
....., to aid in pressing seamen, 300.
....., pilot requested from, 408.
Victualling Office, Tower Hill. *See* Navy, the, Victualling Office of.
Watermen's Hall, 170, 212, 249, 464.
....., seamen sent from, 240, 259, 277.
Westmoreland House, near Bartholomew Close, 342; licence requested for, 326; licence to, 274.
Whitehall. *See* Whitehall.
....., buildings in or about, licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Halls—Curriers', St. Alphage, 274, 289; Haberdashers', 226, 326, 327; Loriners', St. Giles', Cripplegate, 327. Westmoreland House, *see ante;* house of Countess of Exeter, Little Britain, 326, 327, 367; Old Theatre, Vere Street, 304; the George, Smithfield, 326, 338; the Glasshouse, Broad Street, 326, 341, 342; houses in :—Addle Street, 366, 367; Bartholomew Lane, 273; Basinghall Street, 344; Blue Anchor Alley, Whitecross Street, 308; Broad Street, 274; Buky Lane, Wapping, 333; Cheapside, 433, 435; Cherry-tree Alley, Bunhill, 327; Court Yard, Bermondsey, 274, 289; Covent Garden, 274; Cow Lane, 335; Cripplegate, 272, 274; Deadman's Place, Southwark, 274, 326; Dowgate, 341, 342, 348; East Smithfield, 501, 504; Farthing Alley, St. Olave's, Southwark, 274, 289; Globe Alley, Wapping, 306, 319; Hand Alley, Bishopsgate without, 273; Hog Lane, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 578; Horne Alley, Aldersgate Street, 273; Horsleydown, Southwark, 314, 354, 447; Horseshoe Alley, Little Moorfields, 535, 585; Jerusalem Alley, Gracechurch Street, 332; Jewin Street, 274, 326; King's Head Court, Beach Lane, 273; Leadenhall Street, 317; Lime Street, 504, 516; Little St. Helens, 527; London Bridge, 341, 342, 348, 366; Maid Lane, St. Saviour's, Southwark, 314, 319; Middle Moorfields, Shoreditch, 327, 338; Mugwell Street, 273; Philpot Lane, 527, 588; Redcross Street, 585, 590; Ropemakers' Alley, Little Moorfields, 273; St. Andrew's, Holborn, 343; St. Anne's Lane, Westminster, 273; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 587, 590; St. Clement's, Eastcheap, 410, 413, 480; St. Giles', Cripplegate, 343; St. John's Court, Cow Lane, 337, 338; St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, 387; St. Mary Somerset, 503, 554, 588; St. Olave's, Southwark, 552, 554, 569; Salisbury Street, Redriff, 306, 308; Southwark, 332; the Spittle, 273; Spittlefields, 273, 366, 367; Spittle Yard, 337, 355, 366; the Strand, 387, 586; Talbot Court, Gracechurch Street, 541; Thames Street, 319; Upper Deptford, 274; White's Alley, 343; Whitefriars, 344; Winchester Street, 366, 437; Winchester Yard, Southwark, 447, 448; houses :—near Blackfriars Church, 273; Fetter Lane, 326, 338; the Hermitage, Wapping, 319. Places where ministers lived :—Austin Friars, 308; Coleman Street, 319; Fenchurch Street, 502; Grub Street, 480, 516, 517, 550; Little Britain, 305, 550; St. Martin's, Westminster, 517, 550; Spittlefields, 501; Thames Street, 448; Whitechapel, 308; Whitecross Street, 309.
Lone, John, grant of denization to, 131.

Long, John, contract by, 237.
....., Sir Robert, Treasurer and Receiver-General of the jointure of the late Queen Mother, grant to, 25.
....., ..., warrants to, 78, 564.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Little Amesbury, Wilts, licences requested for, 314, 354; licences to, 448; receipt for licences to, 447.
....., Sir Walter, High Sheriff of Wilts, permission to, to appoint a deputy, 145.
....., Colonel, 316.
....., Mr., 350.
Long Bennington, co. Lincoln, rent out of rectory of, 243.
Longsand, the, Dutch fleet off, 530, 531, 544, 556.
....., and the Sunk, Dutch fleet between, 493, 510.
Longsand Head, the, 214, 543.
....., the *French Victory* taken off, 485.
....., and the Gunfleet, Dutch fleet between, 594.
....., and the Galloper, English fleet expected between, 594.
Longueville, William, chirographer of the Court of Common Pleas, 317.
Longust, William, house of, Chertsey, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 515.
Looe, Cornwall, vessel from, 385.
Lords, the House of, Scotch business not cognizable by, 282.
Lorraine, Charles, Duke of, raising men at Frankfort, 496.
Loseby, Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Copston Magna, Kirby parish, Warwickshire, licences requested for, 553.
Loton, Richard, house of, the Spittle Yard, licence requested for, 337, 355, 366; licence to, 355.
Lottery, called Wheel of Fortune, 125.
....., Acts for, for officers (14 Car. II. c. 8. and 22 & 23 Car. II. c. 21.), 53.
..... *See also* Royal Oak Lotteries.
Louth, co., grant of lands in, alluded to, 60.
Louvois, M. de. *See* Letellier, François Michel, Marquis de Louvois.
Louzada, Abraham Baruch, grant of denization to, 225.
Love, John, commission to, 271.
....., William, house of, Baber's Cross, Cranbrook, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 585.
Loveday, Samuel, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace of Hurley, grant to, 179.
....., Col., Governor of New York, packet for, 288.
Lovell, Henry, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 523.
....., Capt., 539.
Lover, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Lewes, licences requested for, 489; licences to, 516.
Low, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Chiswick, licences to, 314.
....., Mr., 177.
Lowe, Henry. *See* Browne, Thomas, and Dobyns, Joseph.
....., Col. Hercules, recommended for searchership at London, 205.
....., Thomas, letter of, 464.
....., Capt., 339.
Lowestoft, 278.
....., vessel taken off, 363, 373.
Lowry, Mark, lieutenant of the *Falcon*, order to, 174.
Lowther, Sir John, rents due from, 52.
Loyde, John, house of, St. James' Back, Bristol, licence requested for, 341, 343; licence to, 348.
Lübeck, vessels of, 147, 370, 460.
....., ..., list of, 570.
Lucan, estate of the Sarsfields at, 104.
Lucker, William, of Bridlington, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 585.
Lucklaw and Broundod, lands of, warrant for charter of, 159.
Lucy, Jacob, Samuel Swinocke, and Co., petition of, 37.
....., Richard, appointed Recorder of Stratford-on-Avon, 153.
....., Mr., 556.
Lude, Comte du. *See* Daillon, Henri de, Duc de Lude.
Ludlow, Edmund, 1, 162.
....., ..., said to have been at Taunton, 161.
....., ..., warrant for search for, alluded to, 299.
Ludlow, — (2), estates of, 100.
Ludlow Castle, letter dated from, 149.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, 405.
....., ..., letters of, 154, 157, 184, 249.
Luffe, John, of St. Mary Magdalen's parish, Southwark, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 553; licence to, 587.
Luke, Ralph, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 541.
Lukin, Henry, Congregational, licence to, 304.
Lumley, Mr., 427.
Lumsdaine, or Lumsden, James, of Mount Whany, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Luncke, Capt. (Dutch), 239.
Lupton, Thomas, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 446; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 458.
Lutterworth, St. John's Hospital at, grant of mastership of, 138.
Lydd, or Lidd, Kent, vicarage of, *cavcat* concerning, 39.
....., ..., petition concerning, 95.
....., ..., dispensation concerning, 103.
....., boats come ashore at, 227.

Lyde, Nehemiah, requests for licences by, 376, 434, 480.
Lye, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Clapham, Surrey, licences requested for, 306, 307; licences to, 413; licences to, mentioned, 409.
Lyme, 147.
....., letters dated from, 48, 82, 122, 134, 140, 181, 196, 220, 255, 265, 292, 316, 374, 385, 429, 477, 547.
....., vessels of, 288, 522, 547.
....., vessels arrived at, 248, 292.
....., petition for charge of pension on customs of, 248.
....., proclamation of war at, 316.
Lynch, Sir Thomas, Governor of Jamaica, 292, 293.
....., ..., letter to, 152.
....., ..., warrant to, 25.
....., ..., receipt for packet of letters to, 43.
....., ..., letter to, requested, 99.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 384, 401.
....., ..., recommendation to, requested, 459.
Lynn, letters dated from, 225, 235, 242, 252, 265, 275, 284, 285, 300, 323, 334, 345, 362, 373, 375, 393, 428, 452, 473, 492, 519, 542, 549, 592.
....., vessels from, or for, 241, 315, 349, 329.
.. .., enlistment of seamen at, 300.
....., observation of the fast at, 334.
.. .., sessions at, 345.
....., press at, 362, 373, 375, 428, 452, 474.
Lyonbergh, Sir John Barckman, Swedish Resident, 255, 532.
Lyons, early editions printed at, 216.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, Governor of Landguard Fort, 315, 350, 401, 534, 572, 581, 582, 593.
....., ..., letters of, 78, 117, 122, 153, 167, 173, 238, 384, 401, 483, 484, 492, 510, 530, 536, 543, 544, 558, 570, 571, 580, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 576, 598.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 64.
....., ..., receipt for boat by, 77.
....., ..., complaint of interference with Taylor as prize agent by, 484.
....., ..., seamen sent by, 540.
....., ..., warrant to, 576.
....., ..., brother of, 510.
....., ..., company of, 530.
....., ..., ..., warrant for beds, &c., for recruits for, 565.

M

Macartan, Capt. Henry, petition of, 249.
....., ..., letter in favour of, 250.
Macassar, supposed by the Dutch to be a cause of the war, 229.
McClellan, Mary, widow of John Neilsone, grants to, 227, 228.
....., Robert, of Barmagahane, lands forfeited by, 228.
....., Samuel, of Tamfad, warrant for presentation of, and for gift to, 228.
....., William, and Robert his son, of Barscobe, lands forfeited by, 228.
McDougal, William, brother of Henry McDougal of Maccarstoun, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
McGinn, Father Patrick, Almoner to the Queen, 167.
McWhae, Gilbert, of Polcrie, warrant for charter to, 228.
Macedo, Ferdinando de, letter of, 583.
....., ..., pardon to, 597, 610.
....., ..., wife of, 584.
Machin, Jane, house of, Stoke, Staffordshire, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 552.
Mackenzie, Sir George, Justice Depute in Scotland, warrant for payment to, 5.
Macky, Henry, letter of, 459.
Maddockes, or Maddox, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 273; requests for licences by, 553, 607.
Maddocks, Robert, 20.
Madeira, vessels from, 197, 215, 258, 271, 318.
Madgin, Thomas, receipts by, 114.
Madocks, Richard, 151, 188.
Maes, the, French transports on, near Liége, 496.
....., ... fleet, 351.
Maesland Sluys, 246, 604.
Maestricht, French attack on, expected, 239, 329.
....., French army said to be before, 370.
....., reported French loss at, 401, 428.
....., deserters from, 453.
....., French King near or before, 496, 538.
Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh, Lord Dunboyne, Mr. Dempsey and his wife, Sir E. Scott, Sir E. Everard, and Major Fitzgerald, petition of, referred, 177.
Mahon, or Port Mahon, 120, 421.
....., letter from, 226.
....., convoy to, 51.
....., stores removed from, 86.
....., rendezvous of the fleet at, 221.
....., cables from, 227.

Maidstone, fight at, in 1648, alluded to, 132.
Maitland, John, Earl, afterwards Duke, of Lauderdale, 8, 14, 29, 35, 408, 449, 469, 483, 509, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 320, 344.
....., ..., letter to, 361.
....., ..., hated by Scotland and the Dissenters, 9.
....., ..., King's opinion of, 9.
....., ..., unpopularity of, in Scotland, 45, 46.
....., ..., keepership of, of the Bass, a job, 46.
....., ..., company of, 180.
....., ..., claims of, to manors of Ham and Petersham, 255.
....., ..., grant to, thereof, 312.
....., ..., warrants for creation of, as Duke of Lauderdale, &c., 344, 437.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., present at ratification of treaty and secret articles with France, 608.
....., ..., interview of, with French Ambassador, 608.
....., ..., created Duke of Lauderdale and K.G., 609.
....., ..., present at debate on treaty with Cologne, 610.
....., ... *See also* Charles II.; Rupert, Prince; and Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
....., ..., secretary of. *See* Forrester, Andrew.
....., ..., Charles, of Halton, brother of, Treasurer Depute of Scotland, 5.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 320.
....., ..., ..., warrant for charter to, 164.
....., ..., ..., appointed a Commissioner for regulating judicatories in Scotland, 334.
....., Richard, senior, of Pitrichie, created a baronet of Scotland, 180.
Major, Gabriel, Presbyterian, and his house, Leicester, licences requested for, 313, 314; licences to, 319; receipt for licences to, 432.
....., ..., licence requested for, 411.
Majorca, 192.
....., vessels at, 86.
Makerness, John, merchant at Rotterdam, 246.
Malaga, 86, 421.
....., vessels from, 94, 97, 391, 482, 512.
....., Velez, and Grand, Dutch ship taken by Algerines near, 94, 97.
Male, Edmund, house of, Fen Stanton, Hunts, licence to, 586.
Malet, Lieut., 556.
Malines, intended inundation at, 195.
Mall, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 307, 332; licence to, 333.
Mallory, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 355.
Malpas, Jeremiah, house of, Basinghall Street, licence to, 344.
Mamlorne. *See* Finlarig.
Mamora in Morocco, 52.
Man, John, letters of, 94, 183, 324, 363, 379, 394, 441, 477, 583.
....., William, house of, Stagsden, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Manados, the. *See* New York.
Manchester, letter dated from, 52.
Maner, lands and barony of, and lands of Welshouses and Wester Dawick, Peeblesshire, warrant for charter of, 159.
Man[e]y, Cornet, 556.
Manly, Major Richard, recommended for a commission, 283.
Manley, Mrs., house of, Daventry, licence requested for, 306.
Manners, John, Lord Roos or Ross, divorce of, alluded to, 218.
Manning, John, Congregational, and his house, Peasenhall, Suffolk, licences requested for, 554; licences to, 550.
....., Samuel, junior, Congregational, licences requested for, 411, 554; licences to, 501, 550.
....., ..., house of, Walpool, Suffolk, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 550.
....., William, Congregational, and his house, Peasenhall, Suffolk, licences requested for, 554; licences to, 550.
Mansell, Sir Edward, Vice-Admiral of South Wales, pressing of men by, 324, 394, 583.
Manshipp, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Guildford, licences requested for, 577.
Manton, Dr. Thomas, Presbyterian, 28.
....., ..., the King thanked by, 609.
....., ..., licence requested by, 273.
....., ..., licences to, 272–274.
....., ..., house of, Covent Garden, licence requested for, 273; licence to, 274.
Maplesden, Mr., leather scuppers of, 96.
Marazion, Cornwall, attempt to press men at, 141.
March, James, request and receipt for licences by, 410, 480.
....., ..., house of, St. Clement's, Eastcheap, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 480.
Marches, the, appointment of justice in court of the Council of, at Ludlow, 75.
....., ..., withdrawal of counties of Worcester, Gloucester, Salop, Hereford, and Monmouth from jurisdiction of the Council of, 218.
..... *See also* Wales.

Marchomley (Marchamley), Salop, lands at, 78.
Mare, John, house of, Newland, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 578.
Margate, 275, 399, 546, 547.
....., letters dated from, or from ships off, 123, 204, 213, 214, 220, 451, 467, 472, 485, 520, 521, 531, 538, 545, 561, 562, 573, 582, 583, 595.
....., ketch of, 103.
....., wounded men at, 213, 220.
....., prize at, 303.
....., a limb of Dover, 378.
....., troop and companies sent to, 468.
....., Dutch fleet off, 475.
....., vessels said to be burnt by the Dutch at, 476.
....., suggestion that ketches be stationed at, 485.
....., condition of, and Isle of Thanet, 487, 488.
....., seamen to be landed and marched to, 531.
....., post warrant to, 565.
..... ale, 117, 373.
..... Road, 497.
... ., vessel in, 211.
...., vessels from, 451, 545.
...., Dutch fleet in, 520, 594.
Margesson, Richard, house of, Stone Street, Ockley, Surrey, licence requested for, 307; licences to, 437, 502.
Marischal, Earl. *See* Keith, William, Earl Marischal.
Markes, Edward, house of, Broadwindsor, Dorset, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
....., James, house of, Droxford, Hants, licence requested for, 319; licence to, 320.
....., Peter, request and receipt for licences by, 527, 578.
Markham, John, and Matthew Johnson, grant of head searchership of the Customs in London to, 129.
Markwick, or Marchwicke, Thomas, house of, Wye, Kent, licence requested for, 458; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 535.
Marriott, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Aston, Bucks, licences requested for, 446; licences to, 448; receipt for licences to, 458.
Marsh, Bartholomew, letters of, 200, 205, 232.
....., John, house of, Dorchester, licence requested for, 607; licence to, 500.
....., Dr., 301.
Marshall, Christopher, Congregational, licences requested for, 282, 326; licences to, 273, 308; requests for alteration in licence to, 376, 606.
....., John, commander of the *George*, note by, 499.
....., Richard, receipt for licences by, 589.
Marshall—*cont.*
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Ilminster, Somerset, licences requested for, 504; licences to, 501; receipt for licences to, 518.
....., ..., request for licence to, mentioned, 505.
....., Dr. Thomas, 7, 8, 38, 63, 89, 132, 146, 176, 177, 234, 254, 258, 301.
....., ..., letter of, 72.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 69, 77.
....., ..., credit for, 72.
....., ..., type bought at Amsterdam by, 261, 293.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 293.
Marsham, Thomas and Ferdinando, former grant to, of Grafton and Pery Parks, mentioned, 54.
Martaine, William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412.
Martin, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Tarrant Munoton, Dorset, licences to, 499; receipt for licences to, 517.
....., John, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
....., John, house of, White's Alley, London, licence requested for, 343.
...., Stephen, of East Grinstead, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
Martinico, 24.
Martyn, John, Independent, licence requested for, 528; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., or Martin, Thomas, Presbyterian, licences to, 274, 308.
....., ..., address of thanks presented to the King by, 226.
....., ..., house of, Plymouth, licence requested for, 305, 307, 411; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
Maryland, vessels for, or from, 183, 259, 548.
....., Governor of, letter to, for the defence of the colony, 419.
Mascall, John, house of, Monis, Essex, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 449.
....., Robert, requests for licences by, 282, 327, 366, 458, 479, 535.
....., ..., receipts for licences by, 357, 458, 535.
....., William, chirurgeon, letters to, 568, 589.
....., ..., licences to be called for by, 503.
....., ..., house of, Romford, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 449.
Mason, John, of Maidstone, timber of, 17, 212.
....., Oliver, Congregational, receipt for licence to, 541.
....., Robert, letter of, 548.
....., Sir William, petition of, 601.
....., —, conspirator, 1, 27 (?).
Mass, the, treatise about, 108.
Massachusetts, Governor and Council of, packet for, 285.

Massey, Sir Edward, 61.
Master, Sir Edward. *See* Braems, Sir Arnold.
....., Dr. Edward, *See* Piers, Sir Thomas.
Mastiff, licence to transport a, 335.
Mathewes, Capt., of the *Frederick*, 385.
Mathews, Ferdinando, and others, of Pirbright, Surrey, petition of, 57.
Matthews, John, and Co., Cadiz, money advanced for the fleet by, 140.
....., Marmaduke, Presbyterian, and his house, Swansea, licences requested for, 305; licences to, 314.
Maubridge, John, drum-major, commission to, to press, 364.
Maude, eldest daughter of Henry II., 60.
Maudit, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 307, 372; licence to, 412; licences to, and his house, mentioned, 409.
....., ..., house of, St. Mary Ottery, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414.
Maunsell, John, house of, Thorpe Malsor, Northants, licence requested for, 305, 567.
....., Robert, house of, Newton, Northants, licence requested for, 567, 590; licence to, 588.
Maury, Cuthbert, request and receipt for licences by, 445, 578.
Mawson, George, postmaster of Hull, letters of, 361, 529.
Maxey, William, house of, Hawnes, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Maxfield, Robert, mason, certificate by, 257.
Maxwell, William, of Jacktoun, and Alexander his son, warrant for charter to, 164.
....., William, oye to William Maxwell, of Moureith, warrant for charter to, 228.
May, Adrian, 60.
....., Baptista, keeper of the Privy Purse, warrant for payment to, 50.
....., William, belonging to Lord Freschevilie, letter to, 104.
....., William, house of, Molland, Devon, licence requested for, 355.
Maydwell, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 436.
....., ..., house of, Kettering, Northants, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 588.
Maylor, Richard, house of, Haverfordwest, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 412; licence to, 413.
Mayne, John, house of, Broadway, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305, 480, 554; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., ..., house of, Holsworthy, licence to, 607.
Mayo, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
Mayors, Robert, purveyor of the Navy, 85, 179.
....., ..., certificates by, 66, 86, 109, 212, 220, 313, 379, 386, 396, 408, 432, 458, 489, 579.
....., ..., demands or requests by, 68, 126, 138, 160, 189, 203, 220.
....., ... *See also* Perriman, Capt. John.
Mead, Jocelyn, commission to, 430.
Meath, Bishop of. *See* Dopping, Anthony, Bishop of Meath.
....., Earl of. *See* Brabazon, Edward, Earl of Meath.
Meddings, George, 78, 79.
....., John, 78.
....., ..., Anne, daughter of, wife of William Parboult, 78.
....., Joyce, 79.
Medenblick, in Holland, men-of-war at, 234, 246.
Mediterranean, the, ships left in, by Sir E. Spragg, 145.
....., ..., query, whether the French have a fleet in, 391.
Medros. *See* Kilmarnock.
Medway, the, ships coming into, to be stopped, 182.
....., ..., fireships in, 383.
....., ..., foreign vessels ordered into, till the fleet sails, 388.
....., ..., vessels from, for the fleet, 399.
....., ..., ships, if necessary, to retreat into, 482.
...., ..., commanders of ships in, to go on board, 496.
Meeare, or Meere, John, contracts by, 25, 432.
Meeres, Thomas, house of, March, Cambs, licence to, 588.
Meerman, Mynheer, Ambassador from Holland, 186.
Mennes, Sir John, and other Navy Commissioners, letter of, 113.
Mentz, early editions printed at, 216.
Menzies, William, of Pitfoddells, warrant for charter to, 418.
Meredith, Robert, commission to, 271.
Merida, Yucatan, Governor of, 292.
Merks, the, and Kilbryd, Barmagachan and Blackmark, Drumgoane and Drumconchra, lands of, warrrant for presentation to respective superiors of, 228.
Messina, 41.
....., Dutch ship at, 42.
....., French ship seized at, by order of Sir W. Jennens, 42.
Metcalfe, Benjamin, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
....., ..., house of, Melbourne, Cambs, licence to, 588.
Mevis. *See* Nevis.

Mews, Dr. Peter, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford, 41, 132.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 74, 118, 140, 166, 187, 301, 424.
....., ..., preferments of, 89.
Michell, Robert, senior, house of, Gittisham, Devon, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 344.
Middle Grounds, Buoy of the, 482, 593.
...., ..., letter dated from vessel at, 537.
...., Capt. Coleman's squadron to stay at, till further orders, 540, 545.
...., Dutch squadron in, 572.
...., express sent to, 595.
Middleburg in Zealand, 229.
....., letters dated from, 36, 488.
....., privateer of, 27.
....., men-of-war at, 234, 603.
....., English ship seized at, 290.
....., advice boat sent from, 292.
....., statues at, 296.
....., fireships at, 488.
....., no garrison at, 603.
Middlesex. *See* London.
....., Earl of. *See* Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Brentford, 379, 413, 446, 553; Child's Hill, Hampstead, 309, 606; Chiswick, 314, 379, 413, 414, 446; Clapton in Hackney, 313, 314, 354, 496; Enfield, 327, 347, 356, 500, 535; Hackney, 433, 436, 449, 458, 527, 550, 555, 585, 586; Hammersmith, 447; Highgate, 333, 338, 348; Hornsey, 500, 506, 578; Islington, 500, 506, 553; Kingsland, 434, 506, 552; Newington Green, Islington, 479, 552; Staines, 433, 435, 551; Stoke Newington, 336, 341, 348, 432; Thisleworth (Isleworth), 327; Uxbridge, 551, 555; Willesden, 434, 437.
Middleton, Charles, 601.
....., John, Earl of Middleton, Governor of Tangier, 29, 52, 487.
....., ..., packets for, 285.
....., Col. Thomas, Surveyor and Commissioner of the Navy, 136, 189, 227, 231, 386, 396, 443, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 385, 429, 440, 454, 561, 570, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 11, 143, 151, 198, 443.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 575.
....., ..., bond for, 65.
....., ..., contracts with, 301, 347, 432, 458, 549, 567.
....., ..., warrant from, 444.
Middleton, Col. Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., and S. Pepys, letter to, 396.
....., ... *See also* Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
Mignon, Monsr., secretary to the French Ambassador, letters of, 357, 451.
....., ..., treaty with Cologne delivered to, 610.
Mildmay, Richard, letter of, 66.
. ....., Mr., brought before the Council, 610.
Milford, letters dated from, 92, 495, 533.
....., pressed men at, or sent to, 365, 386, 394, 533.
....., vessel of, 386.
..... Haven, vessels at, 325, 583.
Miller, Sir Humphrey, correspondence about timber bought from, 112–114.
....., ..., receipts by, 114.
....., Major John, of the Coldstream Guards, 317.
Milles, Benjamin, of Chard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 354; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 447.
Millner, Jeremiah, Congregational, licence requested for, 376, 444; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
Mills, Leonard, master's mate, killed in action, 479.
....., ..., Mary, widow of, petition of, 479.
Milnetoun. *See* Boghall.
Milton, Kent, 183.
....., ..., trainbands of, 485, 487.
....., ..., company at, 511.
Milward, George, house of, Farnicomb, Somerset, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 447.
....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 409; licences to, 273, 447; memorandum of licence to, 273.
....., Robert, Justice of Chester, letters of, 117, 149.
Milway, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 480.
Minehead, vessel of, 477.
Minshue, John, room adjoining house of, Chipping Barnet, licence requested for, 554; receipt for licence to, 568.
Minster church, Kent, sentries to be placed on steeple of, 488.
Minto, lands and barony of, Roxburghshire, and advowson of church of, warrant for charter of, 157.
Moate, near Canterbury, letter dated from, 595.
Modyford, Sir Thomas, late Governor of Jamaica, money in hands of, 47.
....., ..., warrant to, 64.
....., ..., Charles, son of, visits of, to his father, 41, 78, 117, 122, 153, 167, 173, 238, 397, 407.
Mohun, John. *See* Head, John.
Molins, John, groom of the privy chamber, warrant for livery to, 186.

Monaco, French galleys at, 360.
Moncke, Christopher, Duke of Albemarle, reported death of, 73.
....., George, Duke of Albemarle, deceased, 73, 123, 183, 427.
Moncreef, Sir John, protection to, 165.
Monke, Henry, *caveat* in favour of, 162.
....., ..., grant of Surveyor-Generalship of Customs in Ireland in reversion after, 172.
Monks' Risborough, Bucks, rectory of, 126, 130.
Monmouth, Duke of. *See* Scott, James, Duke of Monmouth.
Monmouthshire. *See* Worcestershire.
Monro, John, of Fowlles, protection to, 367.
Mons, Spanish packet seized by the French near, 496.
Monserrat, 24.
Monson, Sir John, recommended as deputy-lieutenant for Herts, 53.
....., ..., complaints of, 601.
Montagne, Monsieur de, letter to, 32.
Montagu, Capt. Ch., of the *Falcon*, 330, 404.
....., Edward, Earl of Sandwich, 190, 194, 211, 231, 266, 404, 537.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 50.
....., ..., arrival at Portsmouth and return to London of, 183, 184.
....., ..., seamen for, 235.
....., ..., ketch of, 264.
....., ..., advice given by, at council of war, 595.
....., Ralph, Master of the Great Wardrobe, Ambassador to France, warrants for payment to, 49, 50.
....., ..., warrants to, 186, 317.
. .. ., ..., departure of, for Calais, 115.
....., ..., said to be a tool of France, 139.
....., William, Attorney-General to the Queen, created King's counsel, 58.
....., Capt., of the *Guernsey*, 297, 405.
Monteath, or Mentcath, Charles, of Randifoord, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Monterey, Conde de, Viceroy of the Spanish Netherlands, 195, 408, 496.
Moody, Dr. Lively, letters of, 115, 508.
Moorcock, or Morecock, John, bills imprested to, 113.
....., Rebecca, house of, Chatham, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
....., Elizabeth, part owner of the said house, 504.
Moore, Edward, letter of, 302.
....., Henry, Earl of Drogheda, troop of, 335.
....., Capt. John, master attendant at Portsmouth, 365.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 351, 370, 379.
Moore, Capt. John—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 346.
....., ... *See also* Salesbury, Hugh.
....., Jonas. *See* Walter, David.
....., Jonas, junior, of the Ordnance Office, pass and letter of recommendation requested for, 261.
....., Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, Hopton, Derbyshire, licences requested for, 489.
....., Richard, Presbyterian, and his house, Wetherock or Weathercock Hill, Worcestershire, licences requested for, 366; licences to, 367.
....., Stephen, Independent, licence requested for, 447; licence to, 448.
....., Thomas, warrant for pardon to, 13.
....., Thomas, correspondent at Bristol, 483.
....., ..., letter of, 533.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Milton Abbas, Dorset, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 585.
....., or More, Richard, of East Bergholt, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342, 376; licence to, 435; request concerning licence to, 480.
....., ..., Roger, house of, Great Torrington, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
Moorewood, Rebecca, house of, Selby, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 502.
Morainville, Monsieur de, memorandum of papers of, 269.
....., ..., examination of papers of, 609.
Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough, *caveat* in favour of, 126.
....., John, Viscount Mordaunt, 427.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, petition of, 62.
....., Sir John, estate of, 126.
....., Major, enclosure from, 536.
More, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
....., ..., house of, St. Mary Ottery, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 344.
....., Thomas, High Sheriff of Dorset, warrant to, 597.
....., or Moor, Joshua, correspondent at Ostend, 303, 370, 389.
....., ..., Thomas, house of, Hawkchurch, Dorset, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
Moreton, or Mooreton, Sir John, 83.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Morgan, Gabriel, master of the *William and Jane*, bill of lading signed by, 90.
....., Sir Thomas, Governor of Jersey, 222.
....., ..., letter to, 419.
....., ..., warrant to, 13.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 50.
....., Col., Governor of Chepstow, 386, 387.

Morice, Sir W., grant of markets and fairs to, 597.
Morlaix, 547.
....., vessels from, or for, 48, 135, 140, 197, 248, 265, 288, 292.
....., soldiers at, 141.
....., seamen and soldiers from, for Brest, 197.
Morland, Martin, Presbyterian, and his house, Hackney, licences to, 585.
....., Sir Samuel, Sir John Davys, Sir R. Southwell, Sir John James, Sir R. Huntington, and Richard Kingdon, appointed Chief Commissioners of Excise for England and Wales, 91.
Morlaston, Hundred of, Notts, 101, 151.
Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester, letters to, 312, 597.
....., ..., order of, as Visitor of Magdalen College, 133.
....., ..., presentation of new President of Magdalen to, 201.
....., Capt., order to, 329.
....., ..., troop of, 323.
Morpeth, Lord. *See* Howard, Edward, Viscount Morpeth.
Morrice, Humphrey, auditor, letter to, 3.
....., John, house of Wollaston, Northants, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., Thomas, payment to, 72.
....., or Morris, Thomas, house of, Ashwell, Herts, licence requested for, 507, 528.
Morris, Evan, house of, Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 338.
....., John. *See* Clayton, Sir Robert.
....., Samuel, and others, licence requested by, 387.
....., Capt., of the *Lily*, in the West Indies, 292.
Mort, Robert, house of, Wharton Hall, Little Hilton, Lancashire, licence requested for, 423; licence to, 447.
Mortimer, George, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., John, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Mortlocke, Thomas, house of, Finchingfield, Essex, licence requested for, 446; licence to, 449.
Morton, Charles, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Kennington, St. Ives, Cornwall, licence requested for, 305, 306; licence to, 308.
....., Henry, lieutenant of Sir T. Jones's troop, deceased, 607.
....., John, house of, Ringstead, Northants, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551.
....., Sir William, Justice of the King's Bench, letters of, 131, 134, 144, 147, 238, 298, 591.
Morton, Sir William—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 15.
....., ..., reference to, 271.
....., ..., suggested as Recorder, in new charter of Gloucester, 104.
Mouling. *See* Faudorvie.
Mounteney, Richard, senior, appointed Receiver-General of prize moneys, 270.
....., ..., bill payable to, 534.
Mountgomerie, William, commission to, 418.
Mount's Bay, Cornwall, vessel lost near, 25.
....., Dutch man-of-war in, 259.
Mousehole, Cornwall, wreckers at, 141.
Moustoir, Du, parish near Vannes, woods in, 32.
Moxham, John, request for licences by, 505.
Moxon, George, Congregational, and his house, Astbury, Cheshire, licences requested for, 410; licences to, 413; receipt for licences to, 446.
Moyl, James, house of, Stratton, Cornwall, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.
Moyle, Edmund, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
Much Easton, Essex, letter dated from, 567.
Muirhead, Gavin, commission to, 418.
Mulgrave, Earl of. *See* Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave.
Mulso, Elizabeth, house of, Twywell, Northants, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551.
....., ... (Molsow), house of, Northampton, licence requested for, 506.
Munden, Capt., 392, 405 (Monday).
Munson, Sir Thomas. *See* Lee, Sir Henry.
Münster, Bishop of (Christopher Bernard von Galen), 330.
....., ..., raising men in Germany, 496.
....., ..., answer of, 570.
Murner, Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 501.
Murray, David, Viscount Stormont, 229.
....., James, late Earl of Tulliebardine, 417.
....., John, Earl of Atholl, letter to, 320.
....., ..., rate of duty to be inserted in signature of, 164.
....., ..., Amelia Sophia, wife of, 295.
....., Sir Robert, lands at Petersham leased to, 312.
....., Robert, 29, 45, 46.
....., ..., warrant to take, into custody, 43.
....., William, Earl of Dysart, deceased, 255.
....., Sir William, of Dreghorn, Isobell Fowlles his spouse, and James their son, warrant for charter to, 4.
....., William, commission to, 418.
Mursgrove, Lawrence, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 347, 348; licence to, 356.
Muschampe, Robert, commission to, 236.

Musgrave, Sir Edward, 116, 118, 120, 163, 177, 293, 463.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 368, 541.
....., ..., case and sufferings of, 294.
....., ..., company of, 115.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, 294.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 163, 293.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 163.
....., Sir Philip, 163, 264.
....., ..., letters of, 115, 119, 163, 177.
....., ..., troop of horse of, during last Dutch war, 119.
....., ..., Sir Christopher, son of, 116.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 120, 146, 264.
....., ..., ..., testimonial by, and others, 236.
....., ..., ..., company of, 115.
....., or Musgrove, John, of St. James', Taunton, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 489, 517; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 518.

N

Nairne, James, minister of the Weems, appointed Bishop of Glasgow, 459.
Naise Point, near Sheerness, 291.
Nangle, Capt. William, pension of, 191.
Nantes, 177, 340.
....., vessels from, 65, 73.
Napper, Sir Gerard, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Narbrough, or Narborough, Capt. John, 41.
Narrow, the, in the Channel, vessel in, 378.
Nassau, Count William of, said to have taken French fort, 514.
Naval crowns of the Romans, 127.
Naval provisions, table showing, imported from 1 Jan. to 2 May 1672, 444.
Naval stores, abstract of, imported to London from 1 Jan. to 10 May 1672, 526.
Navigation Act (12 Car. II. c. 18.), suspension of the, 518.
Navy, the, petition of creditors of, 74.
....., ..., list of debts of, alluded to, 74.
....., ..., weekly certificates of debts, receipts, and payments of, ordered, 168.
....., ..., petition on behalf of pursers of, 172.
....., ..., lists of, designed for the present expedition against the Dutch, 403–406.
....., ..., Prince Rupert appointed to take charge of business of, in the Duke of York's absence, 457.
....., ..., list of, and account of stores required for, ordered, 465.
Navy, the—*cont.*
....., ..., office of, Seething Lane, letters dated from, 48, 96, 145, 240, 365, 391, 427, 438, 460, 541.
....., ..., ..., protection dated from, 122.
....., ..., ..., warrants dated from, 257, 352.
....., ..., ..., certificate dated from, 322.
....., ..., ..., papers requested from, 206.
....., ..., ..., pressed men to be sent to, 361, 431,
....., ..., victuallers of. *See* Gauden, Sir D., and Co.
....., ..., victualling office of, Tower Hill, letters dated from, 41, 66, 85, 90, 98, 156, 226, 266, 285, 293, 317, 347, 371, 395, 409, 431, 442, 464, 498, 514, 524, 533, 548, 565, 576, 584, 598.
....., ..., alleged delays in victualling, 98.
....., ..., new declaration for victualling, 317.
....., ..., additional declaration for victualling, 318.
....., ..., insufficiency of both declarations for requisites of year, 395.
....., ..., request for payment of arrears of establishment of, and sums due on new declaration for victualling, 431.
....., ..., statement of the condition of the victualling concerns of, 498.
....., ..., Act for regulating (13 Car. II. c. 9.), 42.
Navy Commissioners, or Navy Board, the, 74, 118, 121, 222, 253, 300, 310, 353, 376, 383, 408, 443, 462, 548.
....., ... *See also* Allin, Sir T.; Brouncker, W., Viscount Brouncker; Cox, Sir John; Ernle, Sir J.; Middleton, Col. T.; Pepys, S.; Smyth, Sir J.; Tippetts, J.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 7, 10, 14, 15, 24, 25, 30, 31, 36–39, 41, 43, 47, 48, 52, 63, 65–68, 70, 76, 77, 80, 81, 84–86, 89, 90, 92–94, 96–98, 100, 103, 106, 112, 118, 119, 124, 126, 129–131, 133, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160–163, 168–170, 175, 176, 179, 182, 184, 197, 188, 192, 195, 198, 202, 203, 206, 209, 212, 215, 219, 222, 223, 226, 227, 231, 232, 234, 236, 237, 240, 241, 243, 244, 249, 257, 259, 266, 271, 277, 281, 285, 288, 289, 293, 294, 298, 301, 304, 312, 313, 317, 318, 325, 331, 336, 340, 341, 346, 347, 353, 360, 365, 371, 372, 375, 379, 381, 386, 390, 395, 396, 408, 421, 431, 442, 443, 457, 464, 465, 471, 472, 478, 489, 496–498, 514, 524–526, 533–535, 540, 541, 544, 548, 549, 565, 566, 576, 577, 584, 585, 598, 599.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 215, 241, 478, 482, 566, 567, 579.
....., ..., queries delivered to, 31.

Navy Commissioners, or Navy Board—*cont.*
....., ..., reference to, 74.
....., ..., petitions to, 133, 178, 421, 472, 600.
....., ..., warrants from, 289, 352.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 395.
....., ..., orders from, requested, 526, 593.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 559.
....., ..., bills drawn on, 90, 140, 175.
....., ..., memoranda of matters to be inquired into at Chatham by, 26.
....., ..., evidence taken at Chatham by, 26.
....., ..., acceptance by victuallers of method of payments proposedby, 85.
....., ..., visit of, to Chatham, mentioned, 112.
...., ..., mode of appointment of, 116.
....., ..., condition of stores of, for the fleet after an engagement, 396.
....., ..., officer from, 439.
....., ..., ordered to attend Prince Rupert, 464, 465.
....., ..., merchant ships hired by, 540.
....., ..., packet to, mentioned, 560.
....., ..., to despatch pressed men down the river, 576.
Naze, the, Essex, 580.
Neale, —, late grantee of Burleigh Walk, New Forest, 266.
Neaviesyde. *See* Nether Quhitton.
Needham, Capt., company of, 256, 535, 584.
Needles, the, 150, 199, 441.
Negoos, Daniel, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Negus, Stickland, Congregational, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 568.
Neile, Paul, Richard Dutton, and Richard Wescomb, letter of, 478.
....., Richard, 262.
....., ..., appointed under-sheriff of Durham, 185.
Neilson, John, of Corsock, deceased, warrant for rehabilitation to children of, and grant of escheat of, to widow of, 227.
....., ..., grant of lands of Barsock, forfeited by, 228.
Ness, Archibald, Dutch Admiral, 245.
Nesse, Christopher, Congregational, licence requested for, 387; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
Nether Ardmannoch, warrant for letter to superiors of lands of, 227.
Nether Clauchrie, lands of, Dumfriesshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Nether Fingaske and Rait, lands of, Perthshire, warrant for charter of, 229.
Nether Quhitton, lands of East Syde of, and lands of Neaviesyde, Roxburghshire, and lands of Purveshill, Peeblesshire, warrant for charter of, 229.
Netherlands, the Spanish, 315.
....., ..., reported design of the French King against, 48.
....., ..., protections required from Governor of, 262.
Neuburg, or Newburg, Duke of, reported payment to, by the States-General to secure Jülich, 92.
....., ..., horses presented to, by the King, 395.
Neukoping, Denmark, vessel of, 547.
Nevett, Richard, purser, 598.
Neville, Sir Edward, of Grove, Notts, created a baronet, 30, 92.
....., ..., grant of creation money of, 266.
Nevis, vessels from, 230, 291.
Newberry, Thomas. *See* Carter, Thomas.
Newbury, Berkshire, 11.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 213.
....., letters dated from, 217, 224, 230, 239, 251, 255, 269, 285, 286, 295, 310, 315, 345, 349, 369, 380, 384, 386, 399, 408, 452, 457, 461, 478, 519, 529, 534, 557, 567, 591, 598.
....., letters from, mentioned, 408.
....., vessels for, 189, 255, 264, 280, 323, 335, 358, 380.
....., vessels from, 280, 287, 373, 380, 393, 428, 492, 596.
....., vessel of, 220.
....., vessels at, 255, 291.
....., colliers at, 236, 239, 245, 269, 295, 310, 315, 339, 345, 380, 384, 388, 428.
....., colliers from, or for, 99, 138, 142, 153, 173, 230, 241, 245, 251, 285–287, 302, 362, 388, 474, 610.
....., coal fleet from, 230, 269, 291, 399.
....., dogger prize at, 399, 408, 439, 457, 461, 557, 598.
....., ships preparing at Ipswich for trade with, 95.
....., foot company arrived at, 230.
....., appointment of Lieut.-Governor of, 252, 270.
....., Mayor and town of, letter to, 270.
....., Mayor of, 310, 386, 400, 408.
....., militia at, 310.
....., Trinity masters at, 310.
....., Scotch landmen and seamen to be marched to, 299, 320.
....., Scotch regiment at, to be sent to Harwich, 383.
....., arrival of Scotch companies at, 399.
....., Scotch companies at, 439, 452.
....., riot between apprentices and Scotch soldiers at, 461.
....., Scotch seamen and soldiers for, 509.
....., arrival of Scotch landmen and seamen at, 557.
....., Scotch seamen and pressed men from, 598.
....., press at, 369.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—*cont.*
....., provisions from, 584.
....., Marquis and Duke of. *See* Cavendish, William, Marquis and Duke of Newcastle.
....., Lieut-Governor of. *See* Villiers, Col. Edward.
Newcome, Henry, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 327, 342; licence to, 327.
....., ..., house of, Manchester, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 327.
New England, packets for, 205.
....., vessels from, 233, 288, 421.
....., timber from, 223, 422.
New Forest, the, carriage of timber from, 3.
....., ..., oaks to be felled in, 126, 294, 312.
Newfoundland, Banks of, French vessel from, lost, 25.
....., vessel from, 37.
....., shipping from Weymouth for, 58.
....., frigates built at St. Malo for, 83.
....., traders to, petition of, 94.
....., ships for, from Poole and Plymouth, 102, 105, 162.
....., ..., from St. Malo, 160.
....., fleet for, 211.
....., convoys for, 211, 340.
....., men-of-war to be fitted for, 223, 376, 489.
....., St. John's Bay at, to be fortified, 376.
....., French vessels for, 508.
Newhall, letters dated from, 390.
Newhaven, letters dated from vessel off, 539, 541.
Newland, Mr., masts tendered by, 106, 126, 129, 209.
....., ..., stores supplied by, 118.
Newlon (Newlyn), Cornwall, wreckers and rioters at, 141.
Newman, Dorman, receipt for licences by, 578.
....., Peter, request for licences by, 553.
....., Thomas, letter of, 389.
Newmarket, the Greyhound inn at, 84.
....., work done for the King at, 97, 128.
Newnden, Joanna, house of, Bennenden, Kent, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.
Newport, Francis, Viscount Newport, grant to, 420.
....., ..., gone on board the Duke of York's ship, 468.
Newport, Isle of Wight, letters dated from, 533, 535.
[New] Ross, co. Wexford, vessel from, 335.
Newry, letter dated from, 152.
Newson, William, house of, Dickleburgh, Norfolk, licence to, 523.
Newton, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 409; licences to, 552, 576; receipt for licences by, 568.
....., ..., and others, letter of, 409.
Newton—*cont.*
....., George, pardon to, 112.
....., George, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 446, 479, 505; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., John, house of, Anlaby, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 578.
....., Capt., of Whitby, 579.
Newton, near Swansea, pressed men to be shipped at, 583.
Newtown, lands of, Roxburghshire, warrant for charter of, 157.
New York, or the Manados, vessel from, 183.
....., good condition of, 183.
Niccolls, Charles, Congregational, and his house, Adisham, Kent, licences requested for, 505; licences to, 501.
Nicholas, Capt. John, pardon to, 116.
....., Sir J., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Nichols, Edward, and Thomas Huss, smugglers of wool, 155.
Nicholson, Sir John, warrant for grant to, 4.
Nicoll, William, house of, Uxbridge, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 551.
Nieuport (Newport), in Flanders, 315.
....., packet-boats to, or from, 210, 233.
....., master of packet-boat from, 303, 455.
....., vessels from, 426, 428, 546.
....., vessel of, supposed prize, 380, 426.
....., passengers from, 330.
....., enclosure from, 486.
....., correspondent at, 191, 303, 389.
..... *See also* Vandepere, Mons.
Nipho, Jerome, 596.
....., ..., letter originally addressed to, 591.
Nisbet, Mr., of Gray's Inn, licences to be delivered to, 447.
Nisbett, Sir John, of Dirleton, Lord Advocate, warrant to, 344.
Nixon, Capt., 400, 598.
Nizza, letter dated from, 360.
Noble, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436.
Noel, Sir Martin, deceased, estate of, 68.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, deceased, petition of executors of, 68.
....., ..., children of, 68, 69.
Nonconformist distrained on, 269.
Nonconformists and Recusants, suspension of penal laws against, 203.
....., suggestions about method of granting licences to, 217, 232, 243, 252, 277.
....., forms of licences for, teachers, and, places of worship, 271, 272.
....., halls forbidden to, 372.
....., remonstrance against prohibition of halls, chapels, and schools to, 382.

Nonconformists—*cont.*
....., rules for addresses by, 609.
..... ministers, the King thanked by, 609.
.... of Exeter and Devon, address of thanks by, 226, 609.
..... *See also* Dissenters and Fanatics.
Norbury, Francis, house of, Entwisle, Lancashire, licence requested for, 422; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., —, 79.
Norcot, Katharine, house of, Crediton, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Nore, the, or Buoy of the, 214, 233, 239, 240, 249, 281, 291, 303, 496, 498, 534.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at or near, 80, 212, 223, 249, 381, 399, 457, 471, 493, 540.
....., ..., vessels at, 189, 195, 210, 241, 258, 321, 386, 475, 523 (Oare), 540.
... ., ..., vessels for or from, 192, 239, 259, 266, 280, 287, 324, 379, 389, 391, 510.
....., ..., ships from Portsmouth ordered to, 184.
....., ..., English fleet at, 290.
....., ..., ..., ..., said to have left, 401.
....., ..., Capt. Coleman to command ships at, 482.
....., ..., ships at, if necessary, to retreat into the Medway, or above Tilbury Fort, 482.
....., ..., list of ships at, 511.
...., ..., departure of English frigates from, 520, 531, 537, 538.
....., ..., Dutch squadron near, 560.
....., ..., Capt. Coleman's squadron ordered to, 572.
....., ..., men pressed at, 195.
....., ..., mustering ships at, 294, 318.
....., ..., boat sent to, 538.
Norfolk, letter dated from, 466.
....., Dutch privateer on coast of, 474.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Denton, 411, 502; Dickleburgh, 523; Norwich, 343, 409, 413; Pulham, 411, 501; Rushall, 523; Stratton St. Michael, 355, 356; Tharston, 466; Tibenham, 466; Wortwell cum Alburgh, 411, 502; Yarmouth, 371.
Norman, Adam, house of, Collumpton, licence requested for, 272, 372; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., John, house of, Wellington, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 500.
Normandy, 160.
....., customs of, what valid in the Channel Islands, 244.
Norris, Richard, appointed master of the *Moncke*, 96.
North, Sir Francis, Solicitor-General, 58, 91.
....., ..., opinion of, alluded to, 41.
....., Sir Henry, Commissioner for Prizes for Yarmouth, deceased, 146.
Northage, Mr., 520.
Northallerton, meeting of deputy-lieutenants of North Riding at, 439.
Northampton, Earl of. *See* Compton, James, Earl of Northampton.
Northamptonshire, list of ministers of, desiring licences, 305, 306.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Ads[t]on, 305; Brafield in the Green, 507, 528; Brigstock, 567; Cranford, 305, 308, 606; Cransley, 306, 506, 568; Daventry, 306; Duncott, 306, 501, 506, 528; Geddington, 306, 551, 554, 568; Great Addington, 588, 590; Green's Norton, 506, 567; Isham, 306, 436; Kettering, 305, 436, 588, 590; Kilsby or Killesbie, 305, 506, 568; Meares Ashby, 567; Newton, 567, 588, 590; Northampton, 306, 506, 551, 554, 568; Oakley Magna, 305, 551, 554, 568; Polebrooke, 306, 586, 590; Ringstead, 306, 551, 554, 568; Rothwell, 306, 500, 506, 528; Thorp Malsor, 305, 567; Titchmarsh, 306, 500, 506, 528, 541, 586, 589; Twywell, 551, 554, 568; Wappenham, 305; Warmington, 306, 586, 589; Weedon, 306; Wellingborough, 306, 551, 554, 568; Wollaston, 507, 528.
North Bovy, Devon, presentation to rectory of, 77.
Northern Cape, the, 284, 292, 386.
North Foreland, the, 214, 426, 451, 460, 466, 520.
...., letters dated from vessels off, 594, 595.
...., Dutch fleet seen off, 467, 468, 472, 494, 495, 531, 545.
...., Dutch fleet between Folkestone and, 477.
...., watch to be placed on, 497, 538, 545, 576.
...., Dutch squadron off, 511, 520, 521, 562, 573, 582.
...., no lights to be shown at, till English fleet has passed, 574.
Northsand Head, the, 521.
...., Dutch fleet at, 540.
North Sea, the, fishing vessels recalled from, 213.
...., fishing vessels from, 290, 323, 335, 483.

Northumberland, press in, 331, 461.
....., Deputy Vice-Admiral and Deputy-Lieutenants of, 399.
....., rendezvous of militia of, 557.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Alnwick, 502, tolbooth at, 489; Berwick, 447, 528, schoolroom and tolbooth at, 313, 503; Morpeth, 410, 413, 445; Newcastle, 333, 434, 506, 551; North Shields, 458, 552.
Norton, Capt. Brett, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Bucks, 251, 266.
....., Roger, patentee of printing rights, 64, 69, 176.
Norway, vessels for, or from, 225, 235, 285, 323, 335, 369, 492.
....., vessels sent to, 179.
....., vessels of, 388.
...., limit of English *dominium* in King Edgar's charter, 153.
....., merchants trading to, and Eastland, petition of, 299.
....., reported Dutch design against English ships for, 329.
....., no Dutch ships come to, 492.
....., Navigation Act suspended as to vessels trading to, 518.
....., Naze of, Dutch ships taken off the, 509.
Norwich, stage coaches to, 57.
....., men to be raised at, 530.
....., recruits from, 558.
....., Earl and Countess of. *See* Goring, Charles and Alice, Earl and Countess of Norwich.
Norwood, Mr., 290, 443.
Nosworthy, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
Not, John, house of, Lapford, Devon, licence requested for, 372, 411; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Nott, —, bookbinder in Old Pall Mall, 116.
Nottinghamshire, vacancy in representation of, 83.
....., shire hall of, Court of Honour of Peverell proposed to be held in, 101.
....., ..., warrant for holding it in, 170.
....., High Sheriff of, warrant to, 170.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Arnold, 527; Ashfield, 527, 585; Atbolton (Adbolton), 446, 448, 458; Bingham, 333, 338, 357; Bole, 434, 436, 458; Burton, 527; Cotgrave, 527; Flintham, 527, 585; Greasley, 517; Mansfield, 333, 338, 357; Mardmam (? Markham, or Marnham), 527; Morton, 527; Nottingham, 326, 333, 338, 357, 411, 435, 446, 448, 458, 527, 585, 588; Skegby, 527, 588.
Nowell, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., Samuel, Congregational, licence requested, 527; licence to, 585.
Noye, William, letter of, 141.
Nuttall, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Rendham, Suffolk, licences requested for, 554; licences to, 550.
Nutting, John, mate of the *Golden Peacock*, affidavit by, 37.
....., —, a smack man, 562.
Nye, Philip, Congregational, licence requested for, and licence to, 527.

O

Oakes, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Little Baddow, Essex, licences requested for, 517; licences to, 515.
Oaze Edge, Buoy of the, 451.
....., ..., letter dated from vessel at, 572.
....., ..., Dutch squadron near, 560.
O'Brazill, fabulous island in the Atlantic, 600.
O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond, creation money of, 12.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 122.
....., ..., ..., things of, 535.
....., ..., ..., Madame (? wife of), 281.
....., Capt. Terence, pension of, 191.
O'Neale, Sir Henry, payment to, 71.
O'Neill, Phelim, letters of, 44, 143, 152.
O'Rorke, Con., of Moderagh, Leitrim, deceased, estate of, 137.
Ocam Ness, 157.
Oddey, Joseph, Congregational, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 507.
Officers, the Loyal, Indigent, petition of, 78.
....., ..., lottery kept by, alluded to, 124.
Offley, Robert, letter of, 267.
....., Thomas, groomporter. *See* Wyndham, Sir Edmund.
Ogden, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence to, 500.
Ogilby, John, master of the revels in Ireland, licence granted by, 125.
Ogilface. *See* Barbachlaw.
Oglander, John, house of, Kingston, Sussex, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412.
Ogle, Luke, of Berwick, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 447.
Ogle, Earl of. *See* Cavendish, Henry, Earl of Ogle.

Okeden, W., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Oleron, vessels from, 547.
Oliver, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 578.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367; request that Dutson may be altered to Padstow in licence of, 367.
....., Mrs., house of, Thisleworth (Isleworth), licence requested for and licence to, 327.
Ombersley, letter dated from, 360.
Onslow, Arthur, letter of, 473.
Oporto, vessels from, 205, 216, 495.
Orange, William, Prince of, 167, 277.
....., ..., reported appointment of, as Captain-General, 67, 150.
....., ..., interest of, in the United Provinces, 85.
....., ..., reported refusal of the three-quarters generalship by, 92.
....., ..., proclaimed (Captain-General) in Holland, 106, 178, 229.
....., ..., faction opposed to, 110.
....., ..., horses of, from England, 277.
....., ..., seamen raised in name of, 339.
....., ..., interest of, in Zealand, 361.
Ordnance Office, the, warrant concerning, 39.
....., ..., timber of, 140.
....., ..., letter dated from, 179.
Orford Haven, Suffolk, 250.
Orford or Orford Ness, 300, 363, 380.
....., packet boat plundered off, 359.
....., vessel taken off, 428.
....., Dutch frigates seen off, 483, 493, 510.
....., Dutch fleet off, 592.
Orkney and Zetland, Act of annexation of, to the crown alluded to, 154.
....., appointment of steward of, 229.
Orleans, Henrietta, late Duchess of, money advanced to, 420.
Orlebar, Matthew, Presbyterian, and his house, Polebrooke, Northants, licences requested for, 306, 590; licences to, 586.
Ormonde, Duke of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
Orrery, Earl of. *See* Boyle, Roger, Earl of Orrery.
Orrock, Alexander, jun., and the heirs male of himself and Margaret Clayhills, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 415.
Orrock, lands of. *See* Over Grange.
Orton, Richard, bellman, verses by, 40.
Osborne, Laurence, passenger to Calais, 40.
....., Nathaniel, letters of, 12, 29, 43, 83, 105, 147, 159, 186, 196, 213, 230, 242, 256, 265, 275, 288, 316, 335, 352, 374, 385, 393, 429, 463, 495, 533, 564.
....., ..., appointed prize agent at Weymouth, 275.
Osborne—*cont.*
....., Sir Thomas, Treasurer of the Navy 41, 610.
....., ..., letter of, 154.
....., ..., signature of, 524.
....., ..., sworn of the Council, 610.
....., Mr., 303.
Osbourne, Joseph, Independent, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 568.
Osburne, John, and William Rudland, certificate by, 432.
Ossory, Earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas, Earl Ossory.
....., Bishop of. *See* Williams, Griffith, and Parry, John, Bishops of Ossory.
Ostend, 261, 315, 400.
....., vessels of, 14, 24, 181, 213, 241, 251, 256, 275, 346, 352, 381, 388, 391, 393, 401, 426, 428, 439, 483, 545.
....., vessel of, lost, 119.
....., vessel with soldiers for, 64, 75, 110.
....., vessels from, 189, 362, 373, 452, 546, 547.
....., news from, 144.
....., reported capture of English ships by vessels of, 265.
....., Dutch prizes taken by French caper, retaken by governor of, 362.
....., Spanish soldiers for, 370, 455.
....., correspondent at, 370, 389.
....., English prize at, 428, 439, 452.
....., ill correspondence at, 556.
....., Dutch fleet said to be between Dunkirk and, 562.
Otefield or Oatfield, John, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 333, 503; licences to, 338, 550; receipts for licences to, 357, 569.
Ottie, or Otty (Otteway), Robert, Independent, licence requested for, 518; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 589.
....., ..., house of, Beccles, licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 589.
Otway, John, letter of, 252.
Oughton, Henry, sentenced to death, 181.
Ously, James, Presbyterian, and his house, Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 499; receipt for licences to, 517.
Outlar, William, house of, Stretham, Cambridgeshire, licence requested for, 599.
Ovens, petition for licence to keep common, 51.
Over Grange of Kinghorn Wester, Orrock, Sillibabie, and Dunnerne, lands of, warrant for charter of, 415.
Overton, John, house of, Duncott, Northants, licence requested for, 306, 506; licence to, 501.
....., Col. Robert, warrants to bring, to England from Jersey, 13.

Owen, Dr. John, Congregational, grant by Leathersellers' Company of their Hall to, 332.
....., ..., memoranda concerning, 332.
....., ..., request for alteration in licence by, 433.
....., ..., the king thanked by, 609.
....., John, clerk of the ropeyard, Chatham, letters of, 184, 372, 395, 598.
....., John. *See* Carter, Thomas.
....., William, prebendary of Worcester, deceased, 231.
Owney, barony of, Tipperary, lands in, 99.
Oxford, 26, 27.
....., letters dated from, 11, 74, 76, 107, 118, 132, 140, 166, 201, 258, 301, 369.
....., letter from, mentioned, 360.
....., quarter sessions at, 74.
...., St. Mary's Church at, 301.
....., St. Peter's in-the-Bailey at, 302.
....., press at, 302.
....., University of, controversy between, and the stationers and others about printing, 63, 64, 176.
....., ..., type, &c., for press of, to be procured from Holland, 69, 70, 132, 176, 293.
....., ..., correspondence about printing at, 76, 108, 132, 146, 176, 216, 301.
....., ..., request that no meeting-houses be allowed in, 301.
....., ..., Colleges in:—
Brasenose, Principal of. *See* Yates, Dr. Thomas.
Christchurch, 27.
....., *caveat* concerning canonry at, 523.
....., Dean of. *See* Fell, Dr. John.
Magdalen, letter dated from, 200.
....., election of officers at, 119.
....., letters and papers about the resignation of Dr. Pierce and the appointment of Dr. Clerke as President of, 132, 133, 137, 140, 166, 187, 201.
....., extract from statutes of, 133.
....., organs of, presented to Cromwell, 133.
....., dispute about the custody of the tower or treasury at, 140.
....., refusal of Fellows of, to elect, before the President's resignation, 176.
....., request for Fellowship at, 290.
....., requests for demyships at, 37, 173, 200, 281.
....., *mandamuses* for demyships at, 427, 473.
....., President and Fellows of, letters to, 204, 215.
....., Presidents of. *See* Clerke, Dr. Henry, Goodwin, Dr. Thomas, and Pierce, Dr. Thomas.
Oxford University, Colleges in—*cont.*
New, recommendation for scholarship at, 127.
Queen's, buildings of Williamson at, 49.
....., bounty of Williamson to, 116.
....., Provost of. *See* Barlow, Dr. Thomas.
St. Edmund Hall, Principal of. *See* Tullie, Thomas, D.D.
St. Mary Hall, letter dated from, 216.
Oxford, Earl of. *See* Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford.
Oxfordshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Banbury, 347, 348, 356, 432, 523, 535; Chipping Norton, 307; Henley, 366, 367, 585, 591; Oxford, 341, 342, 348, 366, 411, 413; Stanton Harcourt, 337, 338, 344.

P

Pace, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Battersea, licences to, 364.
Pack, Samuel, Independent, licence requested for, 578.
Packer, John, son of William one of the king's servants, letter in favour of, 124.
Packland, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 578.
Paderborn, note about bishop and bishopric of, 564.
Paets, Mynheer, Ambassador from the States-General to Spain, pass for vessel conveying, 352, 451.
Page, Matthew, letter of, 175.
....., Thomas, clerk in the Court of Exchequer, Ireland, leave of absence to, 48.
....., ..., letter of, 69.
....., ..., petition of, mentioned, 49.
Paget, William, house of, Withybrook, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 553.
Paine, J., the Dutch postmaster, 329, 453, 462, 474, 493.
....., ..., packets of, 536.
....., ..., Thomas, brother of, at the Brill, 474.
Painter, Humphrey, serjeant-surgeon to the king, deceased, 138.
Palatine, the Elector (Charles Louis), raising men at Frankfort, 496.
Palk, Thomas, of Ogwell, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.

Palmer, Andrew, *alias* Johnson, convict in Newgate, 569, 570.
....., Anthony, of London, Independent, 63.
....., ..., the king thanked by, 609.
....., ..., licence requested for, 326, 341, 342; licence to, 348; receipt for licence to, 366.
....., Anthony, of Barnstaple, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 344.
....., George, house of, Cranfield, Beds., licence requested for, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
....., John, house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.
....., Mr., brother of Sir C. Lyttelton's ensign, 543.
Pampus, the, in the Zuyder Zee, men-of-war at, 234, 247, 264, 267, 268.
....., merchantmen between, and Amsterdam, 267.
....., contrivance for hoisting ships over, 329, 604.
Panting, Henry, Canon of Worcester, king's letter in favour of, 73.
Papillon, Thomas, appointment of, as a victualler of the navy, 37.
....., ... *See also* Littleton, Sir Thomas, and Child, Josiah.
Par, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 372; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 445.
....., ..., house of, St. Mary Ottery, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414, 435; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Parboult, William and Humphrey, of English Frankton, Salop, petition of, 78.
....., ..., ..., pardon to, 162.
....., ..., ..., Thomas, brother of, executed, 79.
....., Anne, wife of William, 78.
Pargeter, S., letter of, 360.
Paris, letters dated from, 32, 139, 334.
....., news from, 122.
....., city of, claims by, to one third of estate of deceased foreigners, 35.
....., suit at, 59.
....., Persian MS. of the *Bible* at, 8, 11, 107.
....., declaration of war against the Dutch published at, 265.
....., printing press in the Louvre at, 293.
....., goods of the late Dutch Ambassador at, 385.
....., traveller from, 391.
Parish, John, house of, Sudbury, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 435.
Parke, Robert, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Parker, Anne, house of, Hatfield Regis, licence to, 304.
....., Matthew, late Archbishop of Canterbury, *Antiquities* of, 38.
Parker—*cont.*
....., Mr., 369.
....., Mr., letter of, mentioned, 368.
Parkhurst, Thomas, request and receipt for licences by, 432, 517.
Parliament, the, debts represented to, 171.
....., prorogation of, 609.
....., Acts of. *See*—
Accounts.
Admiralty, Court of.
Cattle.
Coinage.
Conventicles.
Dutch, late war against the.
Elizabeth.
Excise.
Gift.
Law.
Lottery.
Navigation.
Navy.
Plantations.
Præmunire.
Subsidy.
Supply.
Tonnage and Poundage.
Trade.
Uniformity.
Parry, Dr. Benjamin, warrant for grant of presentation to, 97.
....., Francis, agent at Lisbon, packet from, 12.
....., ..., letters from, 34.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 420.
....., Dr. John, Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 276.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 257.
....., ..., petition of, 196.
....., ..., appointed Bishop of Ossory, 286.
Parsons, Andrew, Presbyterian, licence to, 274; licence to, mentioned, 326.
....., Samuel, master of the *Fellowship*, pressed by mistake, 318.
Pasheller, William, house of, Mouldsworth (Molesworth), Hunts., receipt for licence to, 541.
Paske, William, contract by, 74.
Pate, widow, house of, Harston, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 588.
Patoun, Elizabeth. *See* Cunningham, John.
Pattisson, Capt. Henry, 405.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, nephew of, 74.
....., ..., Charles, Lord St. John, son of, and others, lenders on the late intended farm of the customs, petition of, 121.
....., ..., ..., Sir W. Bucknall and others, petition of, referred, 270.
Paull, Sir John, Resident at the Court of Denmark, 26.
Pay, Capt., 541.
Payne, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 430.
....., Walter, requests and receipt for licences by, 446, 504, 505, 568.
....., William, house of, Buckerell, Devon, licence to, 309.
Paynter, John, mate of the *Newcastle*, 209.
Peach, Capt., ship of, 381.
Peacocke, Samuel, commission to, 317.

Peakman, Samuel, of Whitechapel, Presbyterian, licence to, 529.
Pearce, Capt. Edward, 404.
..... or Pierce, Capt. Geoffrey, 331, 391, 399.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
....., George, Congregational, licence requested for, 479, 504 ; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., Lieut. John, letter of, 526.
Pearceson or Pearson, Christopher, of Scaleby, Cumberland, pardon to, requested, 146.
....., ..., pardon to, 259.
....., ..., petition of, 449.
Peard, Oliver, Congregational, licence requested for, 307, 341, 342, 347 ; licence to, 356.
Pearse, Adam, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 504.
....., James, Surgeon-General of the Navy, 213, 421.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 313, 347, 549.
....., Nowell, house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.
....., William, of Dunsford, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Pearson, Col. Henry, letter of, 322.
....., James, Congregational, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 585.
Peck, Katharine, house of, Abingdon, licence requested for, 503.
Pedlars and chapmen, patent for licensing, 53.
Pell, William, Presbyterian, and his house, Durham, licences to, 430.
Pelling, J., letter of, 421.
Pells, clerkship of the, grant of, in reversion, 91.
Pelyne, Corin, letter of, 260.
Pemberton, John, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
....., Matthias, of Fenchurch street, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 502.
Pembroke, letter dated from, 575.
....., Mayor of, 386, 387.
Pembrokeshire, places in, where buildings were licensed, or requested to be licensed, for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Haverfordwest, 412, 413 ; Kilgerran, 501, 504 ; Langynwyd, 412, 413.
Pen, Henry, Anabaptist, and his house, Broadchalk, Wilts, licences requested for, 314, 354 ; licences to, 413 ; receipt for licences to, 432.
Pendennis, letters dated from, 359, 547.
....., vessel to be sent from, to look for the French fleet, 383.
....., French fleet said to have passed, 388.
Pendrells, the, 150.
....., petition of, referred, 131.
Penfold, Thomas, receipt by, 173.
Penn, William, Quaker, 40.
. ....., William, clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, letters of, 43, 232.
....., William, commission to, 271.
Pennington, Alan, M.D., letter of, 145.
....., ..., letter on behalf of, 145.
....., Isabella, wife of, 145.
Penruddock, Col., rising of, 53, 134.
Penryn, alleged commission to persons at, from Prize Commissioners at Plymouth, 352.
Pensax, Capt., 276.
Penzance, letter dated from, 141.
....., vessel lost near, 25.
....., vessel arrived at, 300.
Pepys, John, letter of, 360.
....., Samuel, clerk of the Acts and Commissioner of the Navy, letters of, 353, 364, 541, 556.
....., ..., ..., letter of, mentioned, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 25 (Roger), 41, 65, 77, 92, 96, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 136 (Roger), 145, 154, 184, 189, 190, 198, 212, 232, 237, 332, 376, 387, 390, 465, 466, 535, 541, 567, 599.
....., ..., note by, 541.
....., ..., warrant from, mentioned, 395.
....., ..., memorandum by, 396.
....., ..., conversation of, with the king about navy stores, 396.
....., ..., clerks of, letter to, 173.
....., ..., office of, copies of warrants delivered to, 313,
....., ..., and Lord Brouncker, order from mentioned, 544.
....., ... *See also* Middleton, Col. Thomas.
Pereira, Sir Antonio, letters to, mentioned, 433, 462, 537.
Perkins, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305, 411, 554 ; licence to, 550 ; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., ..., house of, Wokingham, licence requested for, 411, 554 ; licence to, 550 ; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Edward, of Wokingham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411 ; licence to, 413 ; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 332.
..... or Parkins, J., letters of, 362, 373, 384, 393, 439, 461, 529, 542, 570.
Perrey, Jacob, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Perriman, Capt. John, 375, 540, 585.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 526, 565, 584.
....., ..., and R. Mayors, certificate by, 606.
....., ... *See also* Russell, John, and Tinker, Capt. John.
Perrot, or Parret, Ralph, one of Blood's gang, 57.
....., ..., pardon to, 65.

Perrott (Parrott), Charles, Williamson's clerk, note to, 107.
....., Robert, of Grub Street, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
Perry, John, house of, Filpot Lane, London, licence to, 588.
....., Joseph, appointment of, as master, requested, 85.
....., Shilling, commander of the *Susannah and Mary*, receipt by, 89.
....., Stephen, brazier, at Cambridge, order staying action against, 140.
....., Capt. Walter, 121.
....., ..., letters of, 47, 63, 66.
....., Walter, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Persian version of the *Bible*, 8, 11, 107.
Peter, Sir ——, 29.
Peterborough, Earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Henry, Earl of Peterborough.
Petersey, Gosbert, 246.
Petersfield, 103.
Petersham and Ham, manors of, report on, 255.
....., ..., ..., and island of Crowle, grant of, 312.
Peterson, Derricke, affidavit by, 37.
Petit, Elizabeth, house of, near Green Street, Cambridge, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 507.
....., René, letters of, 51, 59.
....., ..., request by, 62.
Petkins, William, house of, Margate, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 550.
Pett, Sir Peter, Advocate General of Ireland, 334.
....., Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, letters of, 10, 15, 37, 67, 85, 93, 111, 112, 131, 140, 160, 170, 179, 195, 202, 212, 227, 230, 514, 584.
....., ..., reasons by, 15.
....., ..., answer of, to charges of the masters attendant, 20.
....., ..., queries by, concerning Commissioner Cox, 31.
....., ..., correspondence about timber supplied by, to stores at Chatham, 112–114.
....., ..., certificates by, 126, 499.
....., ..., complaint against, 179, 195.
....., ..., and Joseph Lawrence, letter of, 39.
....., ..., ..., and William Wyborne, certificate by, 231.
....., ... *See also* Brooke, Capt. John, and Deane, Capt. Anthony.
....., Phineas, muster master at Gravesend, 318, 360.
....., ..., letters of, 294, 599.
Pettaugh, Samuel, Congregational, and his house, Wortwell-cum-Alburgh, Norfolk, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 502.
Pettus, Sir John, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 250.
Petty, Thomas, 155.
Pevensey, French vessels taken or driven ashore near, 512.
Peverell, Honour of, petition for High Stewardship of, 101.
....., ..., limits of jurisdiction of, 101.
....., ..., grant of High Stewardship of, 151.
....., ..., court of, to be kept in Shire-hall, Nottingham, 170.
Peyton, Sir Thomas, house of, Knowlton, Kent, 487.
Pheasant, Mrs., house of, West Langton, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 588.
Phebert, Richard, butcher in Southwark, 519.
Philips, Nicholas, appointed chaplain to garrison of Scilly, 312.
Phillipps, Peregrine, Congregational, and his house, Haverfordwest, licences requested for, and receipts for licences to, 412; licences to, 413.
Phillips, Fabian, appointed assistant receiver general of impositions on proceedings at law, 420.
....., ..., Andrew, son of, recommended for the foundation at Winchester, 76.
....., Robert, Nicholas Throgmorton, Joseph Booth, Thomas Wenborne, Benjamin Herne and Edward Williams, clippers, petition of, 149.
....., ..., ..., ..., ..., pardon to, 202.
....., William, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Phip, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Teffont, Wilts, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 447.
Pibus or Pybus, Capt. John, 404, 512.
Piccard, Mr., house of, Kingston-on-Thames, licence to, 274.
Pickering, Mistress Frances, house of, Lewes, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 553.
Pidgeon, Joseph, apprentice of London, estate of, 100.
Pierce, Thomas, D.D., President of Magdalen College, 119, 140, 166, 167, 176.
....., ..., letters of, 137, 200.
....., ..., petition of, 132.
....., ..., case of, 140.
....., ..., disputes of, with the Fellows, 140.
....., ..., resignation of, 187.
....., ..., scandalous reports about resignation of, 201.
....., ..., wife of, 166.
....., ..., Robert, son of, 166, 187.
Pierrepont, William, candidate for Nottinghamshire, 83.
....., Catherine, Marchioness of Dorchester, 295.

Piers, Sir Thomas, of Seale, Kent, and Dr. Edward Master, of Exeter House, Strand, grants to, 120.

Pigot, John, house of, Kingston-on-Thames, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.

Pigott, Capt. John, commission in company of, in Sir Francis Gore's Irish regiment, 430.

Pile, Harry, 1.

Pimhill, Hundred of, Shropshire, grant of, 420.

Pindar, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 552; receipt for licences by, 578.

Pine, or Pyne, Richard, of the Inner Temple, respite for, 24.

....., ..., pardon to, 84.

Pinkney, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 529.

....., ..., house of, Longstock, Hants, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 500.

Pinn, Lieut. Edward, wounded at Bugea, 226.

Pinney, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Bettiscombe, Dorset, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 412; receipt for licences to, 432.

....., Robert, of Chard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 503.

Pipe, grant of clerkship of the, 85.

Pitfoddells, Easter, Middle and Wester, and lands and barony of Torrie, warrant for charter of, 418.

Pitt, John, purser of the *Newcastle*, certificate concerning, 322.

....., John, house of, Norton, Somerset, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 552.

....., (Richard), 1.

Plantations, the, Act requiring goods from, to be landed in England (22 & 23 Car. II. c. 26.), 42.

....., ..., Council of. *See* Trade and Foreign Plantations, Council of.

Player, Sir Thomas, letter of, 146.

....., ..., elected to the Common Council, 40.

....., ..., account by, of government of London and the Tower Hamlets, mentioned, 427.

Pleasaunce, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Bishop Auckland, licences requested for, 599.

Pledger, Elias, of Whitechapel, Presbyterian, 517.

....., ..., licence requested for, 306, 606; licence to, 308.

Pley, Capt. George, senior, 147.

....., ..., letters of, 188, 222, 301, 375, 498.

....., ..., statement by, concerning shipping from Weymouth, 58.

....., ..., sail cloth or canvas of, 188, 203, 301, 375, 498.

....., ..., men pressed by, 222, 375.

Plumer, John, sheriff of Berkshire, return by, 96.

Plumpton, George, late ensign in Sir T. Bridge's regiment, 261.

Plumstead, Augustin, of Norfolk, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 507.

Plunkett, Luke, Earl of Fingall, grant of Crown reversion to, 122.

Plymouth, 44, 161. 222, 304, 394, 452, 547.

....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 11, 23, 24, 31, 34, 36, 42, 43, 47, 64, 68, 69, 73, 82, 84, 91–93, 95, 97, 101, 116, 119, 121, 123, 130, 131, 135, 139, 144, 145, 150, 155, 162, 163, 167, 175, 178, 185, 189, 195, 205, 211, 215, 222, 233, 239, 251, 258, 269, 271, 283, 297, 310, 321, 330, 346, 359, 370, 372, 381, 385, 402, 441, 456, 526, 540, 564, 596.

....., letters from, mentioned, 466.

... ., advices from, 548.

....., buildings at, 11.

....., hulk at, 97, 271, 310, 372.

....., men pressed near, 115.

....., ships at, 119, 156, 268, 269.

....., press at, 150, 155, 457.

....., vessels of, for Newfoundland, 162.

....., pressed men from, 178, 385, 402.

....., vessels off, 213, 242.

....., Commissioners for Prizes at, 251, 269, 346, 352, 374, 495.

....., prizes brought into, 269, 271, 321, 575.

....., proclamation of war at, 330.

....., order to victuallers' agent at, requested, 331.

....., pilots for French fleet to be procured at, 346, 353.

....., French fleet reported at, 378.

....., vessels to look out for French fleet to be sent from, 383.

....., pressed men for Tangier to be sent to, 441.

....., request by merchants of, to use coasting trade, 456.

Pocock, John, letters of, 14, 30, 92, 144, 153, 161, 167, 175, 494.

...., Dr., 11, 301.

Point of Ayre in the Dee, vessel at, 331.

Pointer, Thomas, certificate by, 444.

Poley, Edmund, grant to, in reversion of office of Chirographer of Court of Common Pleas, 317.

....., William, Chirographer of Court of Common Pleas, deceased, 317.

Polhill, Thomas, house of, Chesham (? Cheshunt), Herts, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 480.

Pollard, Anthony, Major of Windsor Castle under Prince Rupert, 352.

Polsted, Benjamin, collector of customs, Lynn, 284.
....., ..., letters of, 373, 428, 452, 592.
....., bill in favour of, 549.
Polwheile, Theophilus, M.A., Congregational, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 273.
Pomfret, High Stewardship of, 1.
....., Honour of, 66.
Ponder, Nathaniel, requests and receipts for licences by, 506, 528, 554, 567, 568, 589, 590.
....., Susanna, house of, Rothwell, Northants, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 500.
Poole, Ferdinando, of Loughborough, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 551.
....., Capt. William, 405, 539.
....., ..., letter of, 432.
....., ..., pieces of eight for, 584.
Poole, Parliamentary contest expected at, 83.
....., ships fitting for Newfoundland at, 102, 105.
....., men pressed by Deputy Vice-Admiral of, 222.
Pooley, Sir Edward, Commissioner for Prizes for Yarmouth, &c., deceased, 146.
Pope, John, of Crediton, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Popham, Sir Francis, approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wilts, 540.
Popish Recusants not included in the Declaration of Indulgence, 204.
Poplar, seamen concealed about, 584.
Porcelain, patent for making, 335, 420.
Port Royal, Jamaica, extract from letter from, 292,
Porter, George and Sir John Stapeley, appointed surveyors of the small customs in London, 84.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 448; receipts for licence to, 357, 458.
....., Thomas, house of, Bingham, Notts, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., Mrs., house of, Court Lodge, Lamberhurst, Kent, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436.
Portland, 394.
....., veseels off, 159, 213, 230, 375, 463, 479.
....., Dutch Smyrna fleet off, 196.
....., French fleet seen off, 429.
Portland, Countess of. *See* Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland.
Portland Road, vessels in, 265, 288, 335, 385.
Portman, Sir W., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Portsmouth, 51, 212, 353, 451, 452,
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 3, 11, 14, 24, 26, 30, 34, 36, 38, 42–44, 47, 48, 64, 65, 67, 68, 74, 76, 77, 81, 82, 84–86, 90, 92–96, 99, 102, 103, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 118, 121, 125, 126, 129, 131, 138, 142, 144, 150, 151, 153, 154, 157, 160, 161, 167, 168, 170, 175, 176, 178, 179, 184, 188–190, 194, 197–199, 203, 206, 209, 211, 212, 216, 219, 222, 223, 231, 233, 239, 248, 258, 266, 280, 289, 294, 297, 304, 321, 330, 340, 351, 359, 365, 370, 378, 379, 389, 401, 440, 441, 455, 469, 488, 494, 498, 513, 522, 526, 533, 563, 577, 585, 596.
....., contract dated at, 122.
....., vessels for, or from, 167, 196, 283, 298, 324, 360, 370, 385, 391, 475.
....., cordage from, seized at Bristol, 25.
. ....., company from Guernsey transported to, 36.
....., chain at mouth of harbour of, 38.
....., stage coaches to, 57.
....., reinforcement for garrison of, 64.
....., pressed men sent to, 136, 139, 151, 178, 375, 534.
....., yacht from, 147.
....., pressed watermen at, 168, 170, 179.
....., men of war at, to put to sea, 108.
....., ..., ordered to Buoy of the Nore, 184.
....., Dutch ships carried into, 185, 189, 310.
....., appointment of Controller of Prizes at, 266.
....., Hamburg ships brought into, 277.
....., search for seamen at, 280.
....., extraordinary posts to, 345, 408.
....., ..., warrant for, 407.
....., expenses of messenger's journey to, 345.
....., orders to frigate at, 364.
....., vessels at, and expected from, 383.
....., letters to be sent to, 384.
....., victualling stores at, 395, 431, 524, 525, 565, 598.
....., victualling ships for, 464, 565.
....., visit of the King to, 469.
....., return of the King from, 610.
....., letters from, 482.
....., man-of-war sent into, 522, 526.
....., exact list of stores at, ordered, 524.
..... Dockyard, wants of pressed men at, 3, 138, 179.
...., timber and other stores required at, 68, 85, 90, 100, 106, 139, 170, 175, 209, 219, 294.
... ., press warrants desired for master attendant and master shipwright at, 85, 96.
...., hemp sent from Woolwich to, 90.

Portsmouth Dockyard—*cont.*
....., hamacoes required for, 106, 133, 168.
....., extra labourers for, 110.
....., money wanted for, 129, 151, 179, 203, 209, 219, 312.
....., stores from Deptford for, 185.
....., payment of wages at, 188.
....., sailcloth sent to, 301, 498.
....., new ship building at, 469.
....., commission for forming workmen at, into a company, 565.
....., master attendant at. *See* Moore, Capt. John.
....., Clerk of the Cheque at. *See* Steventon, St. John.
Portugal, peace between and Spain, 55.
....., money recovered from, 55.
....., supply of fish from Newfoundland to, 94.
....., vessel from, 233.
....., services in 323.
....., Ambassador of, enclosure for, 34.
Post label, 103.
Post Office or Letter Office, the London, letters dated from, 91, 217, 279, 328, 344, 368, 473, 482, 490, 556, 579.
Potopan, river in Virginia, vessel from the, 393.
Povert, —, Capt. of the *Delft*, 214.
Povey, Thomas, proceedings against, for not passing his account stayed, 83, 84.
Powell, John, letters of, 92, 495, 533, 575.
....., Rees, house of, Coitrehen, Glamorganshire, licence requested for, and receipt for licence to, 412; licence to, 413.
....., Sir Thomas, 331.
....., Mr., house of, Lincoln, licence requested for, 445, 503; licence to, 515.
Power, Richard, Lord Power (le Poer), 27, 44.
....., ..., commissions to officers in regiment of, 271.
Powlsteed, Henry, pressed man at Bristol, 498.
Powre, Teague, letters of, 59.
Poynings, Sir Edward, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 62.
Præmunire, Statute of, 40.
Preist, Robert, butcher, charge against, 507, 519.
....., ..., warrant for apprehension of, 533.
Presbyterian, "Treatise on English Foreign Politics," by an English, 60.
Presbyterians, the, parties among, 28, 29, 45.
....., ..., conference of, 46.
Prescott, Henry. *See* Freeston, Thomas.
Presly, Benjamin, servant of Thomas Lacy, examination of, 10.
Presman, Mr., of London, ship of, 598.
Press, the, seamen concealed from, or flying from, 183, 281, 424, 496, 584.
Pressed men, all to be collected at London, 598.
Preston, Frances, Viscountess Gormanston, 118.
....., Sir John, of Airdrie, warrant for charter to, 417.
....., John, and others, suit of Patrick Archer against, 100.
....., Robert, of Preston, appointed Senator of the College of Justice, 165.
Price, Sir Herbert, 201.
....., Jervase, serjeant trumpeter, warrant to, 430.
....., John, recommended as chapter clerk, and registrar at Lichfield, 442.
....., Magdalen, *alias* Rogers, convicted for clipping and executed, 111, 112, 149.
....., Thomas, suggested as Mayor in new charter of Gloucester, 104.
Pridden, George, house of, Edworth, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Prideaux, Peter. *See* Spencer, Robert.
Primerose, George, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 341, 342, 376; licences to, 348, 500.
....., ..., house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348.
....., ..., ..., Tedstone Delamere, Herefordshire, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 588.
....., John, house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 341; licence to, 349.
....., Robert, house of, Denton, Norfolk, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.
Prin, Capt., receipt by, 197.
Pringle, John, of Newcastle, Presbyterian, licence to (not approved), 333; licence requested for, 434, 506; licence to, 551.
Prior, John, house of, Goring Lee, Shipley, Sussex, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 472.
Pritman, Jonathan, house of, Theobald's, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435, 436; receipt for licence to, 480.
Private Committee, notes of business for the, 570.
Privy Seal, the, clerkship of, 117.
....., office of, fees paid at, 311.
Privy Seals, 25, 96, 131, 169, 177, 234, 311.
Prizes. *See* Dutch prizes.
....., Lords Commissioners for, the, 213, 224, 277, 315, 352, 369, 378, 382, 383, 400, 439, 461, 490, 491, 522, 557.
....., ..., letter of, 298.
....., ..., warrants to, 256, 335, 514, 523.
....., ..., certificate addressed to, 304.
....., ..., references to, 310, 334.

Prizes, Lords Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., orders of, mentioned, 330, 484.
...., ..., letters to, mentioned, 429, 478.
....., ..., commission read before, 488.
....., ..., office of, 339.
....., allowance to officers bringing in, 321.
....., cases concerning, constitution of Court of Appeal for, 419.
Probee, Edward, receipt for licences by, 446.
....., ..., house of, Chiswick, licence requested for, 379; licence to, 414; receipt for licence to, 446.
Prockter, John, request for licences by, 535.
....., Thomas, house of, Stoke Hill, Somerset, licence requested for, 381; licence to, 436.
Proclamations:—
concerning Sir C. Wheeler's proceedings at St. Christopher's, 39.
recalling seamen from the service of foreign princes and states, 76.
for fixing prices of wines, 76.
for a general fast, 225.
recalling the king's subjects resident in, or in the service of, the United Provinces, 253.
...., alluded to, 264, 268, 296.
ordering seamen to render themselves and to be searched for, 253.
....., alluded to, 264, 281, 331.
for cleansing streets in Westminster and adjacent parts of Middlesex, 253.
recalling all protections to seamen from the press, 300.
....., alluded to, 315, 320, 321, 340, 351, 361, 407, 430.
Protestants in the French fleet, 470.
Prowse, Richard, letters of, 247, 458.
....., ..., receipts or requests for licences by, 432, 446, 458, 506, 555, 590.
Puckeridge, John, house of, Romsey, licence requested for, 319, 434; licence to, 320.
Punne, Ralph, Congregational, licence requested for, 306, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 528.
....., ..., house of, Green's Norton, Northants, licence requested for, 506, 567.
Punnett, —, pilot at Chatham, 22.
Purbright (Pirbright), Surrey, fire at, 57.
Purves, Sir William, of Woodhouselie, warrant for charter to, 95.
Purveshill. *See* Nether Quhitton.
Putney, 397.
Puy, Mons. de, letter of, mentioned, 118.
Pycke, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Blackelie, Lancashire, licences requested for, 527; licences to, 550; receipt for licences to, 578.
Pye, Sir Robert, warrant for payment to, 533.
Pyend, Capt. Stephen, 404, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 189, 396, 566.
Pykering or Pickering, Lady, house of, Titchmarsh, Northants, licence requested for, 306, 506, 589; licences to, 500, 586.
Pyne, Richard. *See* Pine, Richard.

Q

Quaker, a pretended, 138.
Quakers, the, 28, 105, 217.
....., treatment of, in the Tower Hamlets, 40.
....., shops of, opened on Christmas Day, 43.
....., in Reading gaol discharged, 252.
....., list of, to be pardoned. 490.
Queen, the. *See* Catherine of Braganza.
Queen Mother, or Queen Dowager, or Queen, the late. *See* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough and Queenborough Creek, Isle of Sheppey, 291.
....., company of Sir Bourchier Wray at, 351, 454.
Quermeno, Comte de, captain of the *gens-d'armes* of the Queen of France; letters of, 32.
....., ..., granted permission to fell his woods, 32.
Quicke, John, of Plymouth, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.

R

Raban, Thomas, deputy to Auditors Sir J. Seymour and Humphrey Morrice, letter of, 391.
....., ..., letters to, 52, 109, 125, 601.
Rabett, Ralph, bailiff of Aldeburgh, 345.
....., ..., letters of, 213, 221, 224, 235, 242, 264, 276, 284, 302, 310, 323, 362, 363, 380, 393, 428, 452, 474, 509, 519, 543, 570, 610.
Rabiniere, Capt. de, 302.
Raby Castle, 295.
Radcliffe, Mr., to call for licences, 590.
Rait. *See* Nether Fingaske.
Ram Head, Dutch vessel off the, 283.
Ramekens, the, men-of-war at, 234, 238, 290.

Ramsay, Sir Andrew, of Abbotshall, Lord Provost of Edinburgh, bribe given to Lauderdale by, 46.
....., ..., warrant for charter to, 159.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner for regulating judicatories in Scotland, 334.
....., John, of Brackmont, advocate, and Janet his daughter, warrant for charter to, 159.
Ramsey, —, a Scotch gentleman, 174.
....., James, Dean of Glasgow, appointed Bishop of the Isles, 459.
Ramsgate, 531.
....., letters dated from, 467, 511.
....., smacks chased into, 475, 477.
Rand, Capt. William, master attendant at Chatham, 444, 464.
....., ..., letters of, 168, 353, 390, 443.
....., ..., warrant to, and report by, 289.
....., ..., and John Attewell, letter of, 478.
....., ... *See also* Brooke, Capt. John.
Randall, Abraham, house of, Staverton, Devon, licence requested for, 273; licence to, 413; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Randolph, —, of Derbyshire, murdered, 100.
....., Mr., fire at barn, &c., of, at Westchest, near Dover, 359.
Ranelagh, Lord. *See* Jones, Richard, Viscount Ranelagh.
Ranew, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., ..., house of, Billericay, Essex, licence requested for, 410.
Ratcliffe, Capt., company of, sent to Hull, 473, 483.
Rathband, Mr., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337, 355; licence to, 355; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Ratisbon, Scotch abbey at, 564.
Rattray, Patrick, of Craighall, and heirs male of, and Anna Drummond, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 417.
Ravenshaw, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Wibunbury, Cheshire, licences requested for, 410; licences to, 413.
Rawdon, Sir George, 44.
...., ..., letters of, 6, 26, 42, 143, 449.
....., ..., wife of, 6, 26, 42.
....., ..., sons of, 27, 449.
....., ..., troop of, 449.
Rawe, John, letter to, 599.
....., Richard, letter of, 599.
Rawle, James, house of, Wells street, Great Torrington, licence requested for, 355; licence to, 357.
Rayner, Edmund, longboat of, 138.
....., ..., list of men for whom protection is desired by, 422.
....., John, house of, Colchester, licence requested for, 319, 336; licence to, 336, 338.
Read, Mr., 1.
Reade, Elizabeth, house of, Bridlesmith Gate, Nottingham, licence requested for, 527, licence to, 585.
....., William, Prebendary of Exeter, letters in favour of, 149, 194, 451.
....., Widow, house of, Stevengton, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
Reading, James, justice for Southwark, letters of, 507, 519.
Reading, 201.
....., letter dated from, 328.
....., discharge of Quakers in gaol at, 252.
....., Mayor and Aldermen of, petition of, 266.
....., approbation of steward of, 304.
....., Nonconformists at, 328.
Readmen, John, of the King's Head, Leith, 509.
Reaves, Capt., 405.
Rede, John, of Birdlime, Porton, Wilts, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 314, 354; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
Redsand, Buoy of the, 402.
Reed, William, servant of Thomas Robinson, 126.
Reeve, Sir George, letters of, 8, 146.
....., John, M.A., Presbyterian, licences requested for, 409, 517; licences to, 412, 515.
....., ..., house of, Springfield, Essex, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., ..., house of, King's Head, Chelmsford, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 515.
Reeves, Capt. Sir William, 345.
....., Lady, suit of, 44.
....., Dr., incumbent of Fulbourne, Cambridgeshire, deceased, 173, 184.
....., Mrs., house of, Childerditch, Essex, licence requested for, 503.
Regling, warrant for presentation to superiors of lands of, 228.
Reigate, Mayor of, letter to, mentioned, 334.
Rents, fee-farm and other, moneys arising from sale of, 88, 259.
....., ..., request that money be charged on, 121.
....., ..., charge on, 151.
....., ..., request to have, set out in satisfaction of debt from the Crown, 270.
....., ..., Commissioners or trustees for sale of, 3.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 243.
....., ..., ..., order to, requested, 131.
Repton, Hundred of, 101, 151.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, letter of, 116.
....., ..., canvas supplied by, 203.
....., ..., as Commissioner for the sick and wounded, 265.

Reynell, Richard, clerk of Barber-Surgeons' Hall, 422.
Reyner, Elizabeth or Isabel, house of, Heckmondwike, Birstall, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 376, 444; licence to, 435.
Reynolds, Alexander, receipt to, for licences, 517.
....., Hugh, servant of Lord Arlington, 57.
....., Robert, house of, Portsmouth, licence to, 298.
....., Samuel, request and receipt for licences by, 348, 357.
....., William, of Nottingham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 333, 411; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 458.
Rhenish wine, 49.
Riccard, Sir Andrew, 1.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Holland, account current of household expenses of, 68.
....., ..., and Anne, wife of, arrival of, from France, 174.
....., Silvanus, house of, Peniston, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 501.
Richard III., King, arms said to have been granted to Gloucester by, 33.
Richards, Jacob, letter of, 81.
Richardson, Christopher, Presbyterian, licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., Edward, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 423; licence to, 447.
....., John, house of, Newton, Derbyshire, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., Dr., money sent into Holland to, 105.
Richmond, Duke of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.
Riddell, Sir John, and Margaret his spouse, warrant for charter to, 159.
Rider, Hugh, chirurgeon of the *John's Advice*, 352.
....., ..., letter of, 386.
....., ..., request by, 421.
Ridge, Richard, merchant at Portsmouth, 129.
Ridgeway Hill, near Weymouth, 429.
Rigden, Mr., of York, 529.
Rigge, Ambrose, Quaker, prisoner in Horsham gaol, pardon to, 170.
Right, William, house of, Kenilworth, licence requested for, 607.
Ringsend, near Dublin, 27.
Ripley, Lionel, ship of, 389, 452.
Risk. *See* Kilmarnock.
Roades, Lady, house of, Haughton, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 376, 444; licence to, 435.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 61.
....., ..., Isabella, wife of, house of, Willesden, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 437.
Roberts, Lady Bridget, 396, 397.
....., ..., house of, Glastonbury, Cranbrook, licence requested for, 337, 355; licence to, 355.
....., Francis, grant to, of waitership in port of London, 50.
....., Thomas, house of, Milton, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 357; request for alteration of Milton to Lyfton, Devon, in, licence to, 367.
....., Sir William, 349.
Robertson, Alexander, minister at Urre, deceased, forfeited estate of, 228.
....., George, writer at Edinburgh, warrant for charter to, 158.
Robinson, Alexander, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., George. *See* Blake, George.
....., Sir John, Lieutenant of the Tower, 27, 28.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 40, 72, 99, 148, 201, 427.
....., ..., warrants to, 70, 202, 234, 252, 390, 407.
....., ..., prisoner to be delivered to, 98.
....., ..., order to, requested, 397.
....., ..., ensigns to, 160, 163, 200, 201, 234.
....., ..., man of, 243.
....., Col. Sir John, Vice-Admiral of North Wales, 330, 431.
....., ..., passes by, 478.
....., ..., pressed men sent by, 549.
....., John, house of, Hull, licence requested for, 578.
....., John, of Ashton, Lancashire. *See* Johnson, John, *alias* Robinson.
....., Joseph, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
....., Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licences to, 335, 412; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., ..., house of, Southampton, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 432.
....., Capt. Robert, 41, 391, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 109, 138, 161, 212, 259.
....., Mr., 124.
Roch, Clement. *See* Arthur, Daniel.
Rochdale (Ratchdale), manslaughter at, 196.
Rochefort, French fleet at, 283, 360.
Rochelle, 177.
....., letter dated from, 302.
....., vessel of, 65.
....., vessels from, or for, 242, 263, 310, 370, 374, 394, 451.
....., English ship carried into, 37.
...., Dutch ship intended for, 48.
....., lawsuits at, 61.
....., French fleet at, 302.

Rochelle—*cont.*
....., French men-of-war at, or from, 370, 374, 375, 379, 394, 427.
....., French men-of-war to cruise between the Land's End and, 508.
Rochester, 284.
....., letters dated from, 251, 325.
....., sawyers at, 140.
....., post from, 182.
....., reason of not sending wounded to, 220.
....., application for Commissionership of Prize Office at, 239.
....., wounded men at, 251.
....., embezzled nails seized at, 325.
....., daily post to, 408.
....., seamen from, or at, 424, 493.
....., reinforcements to Sheerness from, 471, 475, 487.
....., post warrants to, 565.
....., Earl of. *See* Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester.
....., Bishop of. *See* Dolben, John, Bishop of Rochester.
Rocke, Josiah, Presbyterian, and his house, Bole, Notts, licences requested for, 434; licences to, 436; receipt for licences to, 458.
Rockey, Silvester, house of, Luppit, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 309.
Rodbard, William, house of, Norton, Somerset, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 552.
Rogers, Col. Francis, letter of, 284.
....., James, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., John, of Lartington, Yorkshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 502, 503; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Wappenham, Northants, licences requested for, 305.
Rokecliffe, Ruth, house of, Stalbridge, Dorset, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
Rolleston, Col. or Major William, commander at Rochester, 251, 284, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 561, 573.
....., ..., letter to, 561.
....., ..., warrant to, 471.
Rolleston, letter dated from, 125.
Rolling Grounds, the, vessels in, 315, 377, 484, 510.
....., letter dated from vessel in, 369.
Roman, Edward, and John Scudamore, bricklayers, petition of, 97.
....., ..., ..., recantations by, 129, 130.
Rome, early editions printed at, 216.
....., contest between England and Holland compared to that between Carthage and, 311.
Romsey, J., letters of, 12, 237.
Rook, or Roocke, Col. W., 532, 561.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 488.
Rooke, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 445, 607.
....., Lieut., 515.
Roomecoyle, Capt. Thomas, 404.
....., ..., letter of, 154.
....., ..., and Capt. John Heath, petition of, and pardon to, 174, 175.
Roos, or Ross, Lord. *See* Manners, John, Lord Roos.
Rooth, Capt. Richard, of Kinsale, 222, 280.
....., ..., company of, 271.
Roper, Randal, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 504.
....., Mr., hall of, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 458.
Rosbortam, or Robortam, Robert, of Ashton, Lancashire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 436.
Roscommon, Earl of. *See* Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon.
Rose, Derick, captain of a Hamburg ship, licence to, 335.
....., or Rosse, Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Atbolton (Adbolton), Notts, licences requested for, 446; licences to, 448; receipt for licences to, 458.
Rosse, James, of Thorntoun, warrant for charter to, 416.
....., Thomas, secretary of the embassy to Sweden, list of days on which, was written to, 260.
....., ..., arrival of, at Copenhagen, 408.
....., ..., ..., in England, 538.
Rosseter, Edward, house of, Taunton, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 502; receipt for licence to, 518.
Rossington, James, petition of, referred, 223.
....., ..., presentation of, 420.
....., ..., petition and case of, 423, 424.
Roswell, Thomas, of Fearne, Wilts, Presbyterian, licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
Rotherham, parish of, Yorkshire, 151.
Rothes, Earl of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Rotterdam, vessels of, 183, 215, 340.
....., ..., prize, 271, 385, 402, 429, 508.
....., men-of-war of, 453, 544.
....., squadron of, 245.
..... vessels from, or for, 189, 206, 213, 221, 222, 248, 330, 488.
....., men-of-war at, 234, 246, 247, 264, 277, 278, 329, 359, 601.
....., report of the plague at, 75, 77.
....., news from, 206, 213, 316, 345, 592.
....., English ships stopped at, 225, 230, 245, 264, 320, 362.

Rotterdam—*cont.*
....., officer of the Admiralty of, 229.
....., Mr. Aston sent for intelligence to Amsterdam from, 245, 267.
....., English seamen turned back to, 268, 287.
....., Scotch seamen at, 277.
....., Prince of Orange at, 277.
....., East India ship built at, 278.
....., herring fleet at, 278.
....., Boomekeys, the, at, 278, 604.
....., correspondent of Silas Taylor at, 279.
....., recruiting at, 290.
....., backwardness of ships at, 295.
....., captain of the *Fame* sent to, 296.
....., trained bands of, 328.
....., French vessels allowed to leave, 329.
....., passenger from, 345.
....., East Indiamen from, 351.
....., intelligence from, 388.
....., reception at, of the news of the attack on the Smyrna fleet, 601, 604.
....., Heers of the Admiralty at, 602.
Rouen, vessels for, 189, 389.
....., arrival of the Duke of Monmouth at, 340.
Roughead, Josias, house of, in his orchard, Bedford, licence requested for, 507; licence to, 515; receipt for licence to, 517.
Rouse, Col. John, house of, Tolvans, Landrake, Cornwall, licence requested for, 503.
....., Robert, house of, Landrake, Cornwall, licence requested for, 503.
....., Mr., 400, 462.
Row, Capt., 33.
....., Mr., goldsmith, 66.
Rowe, John, of Shobrooke, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to house of, 569.
..... or Roe, Thomas, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 337, 410; licences to, 499, 501; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., ..., house of, Wimborne, licence to, 499.
....., William, house of, Rew, Shobrooke, Devon, licence requested for, 354, 355; licence to, 356.
Rowlett, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306, 589; licence to, 586.
Rowley, Peter, certificate by, 185.
Rowse, Anthony, house of, Landrake, Cornwall, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Roy, John, 316.
Royal Oak, knighthood of the, 127.
..... lotteries, the, 78, 125.
Rudland, William. *See* Osborne, John.
Ruffhead, John, smith at Chatham, letters of, 163, 277.
Ruffin (? Ruthven), Capt., 487.
Rule, Gilbert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 447, 528.
Rumsey, Col., bill payable to, 534.
Rupert, Prince, 38, 235, 465, 471, 475, 485, 512, 520, 522, 537, 593, 598, 607, 609.
....., ..., letters of, 477, 478, 497, 523, 524, 540, 572.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 486, 525, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 496, 511, 559, 560, 565.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 487.
....., ..., cover of letter addressed to, 477.
....., ..., warrant from, 472.
....., ..., orders or commands of, mentioned, 481, 493, 531, 546, 556, 573, 598.
....., ..., packet from, 541.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., warrant for disposal of prizes taken by privateers set out by, 457.
....., ..., appointed to take charge of the Navy business in the Duke of York's absence, 457, 464.
....., ..., lodgings of, at Whitehall, 464, 465.
....., ..., reported to be sailing to intercept Dutch East India ships, 493.
....., ..., at Sheerness, 572, 582.
....., ..., dragoons of. *See* Barbados regiment, the.
....., ..., Lords Lauderdale and Shaftesbury, 471.
....., ..., ..., ..., letter of, and warrant from, 471.
....., ..., ..., ..., orders of, mentioned, 487.
Rush, Thomas, prisoner in the Marshalsea, 523.
Rushworth, John, letter of, 252.
Russell, Henry, letter to, 360.
....., Col. John, letters to, 507, 519.
....., ..., regiment of, 135, 243.
....., ..., warrant for apprehending person for abusing, 533.
....., ..., post warrant for, 565.
....., ..., arrest of postmaster of Southwark at suit of, 607.
....., ..., scuffle between inhabitants of Southwark and servants of, 607.
....., ... *See also* Craven, William, Earl of Craven.
....., John, commission to, 135.
....., John, purveyor of the Navy, letters of, 48, 90, 182, 196, 304, 386.
....., ..., certificates by, 185, 606.
....., ..., and J. Perriman, certificates by, 76, 606.
....., ... *See also* Shish, Jonas.

Russell—*cont.*
....., John, churchwarden, and other inhabitants of Stepney, certificate by, 479.
....., Robert. *See* Carter, Thomas.
....., William, Earl of Bedford, 468.
Rustat, Tobias, yeoman of the Wardrobe, *caveats* in favour of, 82, 230.
....., ..., letter to, 200.
Ruthey, William, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 356.
Ruthorne, Joseph, 177.
Ruthven, Clara, Countess of Brentford, petition of, 261.
....., Patrick, commission to, 418.
....., Sir William, of Dunglas, protection to, 159.
Ruyter, Admiral de, 245, 328, 351, 358, 378, 453, 562, 563, 582, 603.
....., ..., to command Dutch reserve, 278.
....., ..., ship of, 246, 362, 603.
Rycaut, P., letter of, 595.
Rydale, Westmoreland, letters dated from, 127, 311.
Ryder, Dudley, Presbyterian, and his house, Wolvey, Warwickshire, licences requested for, 553; licences to, 587.
Rye, letters dated from, 3, 12, 92, 97, 174, 200, 206, 232, 233, 236, 268, 321, 476, 488, 512, 538, 539, 562, 574.
....., money from France conveyed from, to London, 191.
....., fight with the Dutch off, 207.
....., prizes at, 236, 290, 321, 324, 330.
....., news from, 482.
....., watch ordered at, 521.
... ., Mayor of, 562.
Ryve, J., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.

S

Sacheverell, Timothy, Presbyterian, and his house, Winterbourne Zelston, Dorset, licences requested for, 411; licences to, 499; receipt for licences to, 517.
Sackville, Charles, Lord Buckhurst, letter of, 58.
....., ..., *caveat* in favour of, 100.
....., Edward, commissions to, 98, 177, 256.
Sadlington, Capt., 405, 481.
....., ..., warrant to, 472.
....., ..., men pressed by, 472.
....., ..., warrant to deliver prisoners in the Marshalsea to, 523.
Safford, Hannah, house of, Bicknoller, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 504, 505; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
Sagar, Richard, house of, Blackburn Hundred, licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 446.
Sainthill, Mr., loan by, to the late King, at Oxford, 54.
St. Albans, Earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans.
St. Alban's Head, French fleet seen off, 440.
St. Andrews, Archbishop of. *See* Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews.
....., remittance in favour of the Archbishops of, 165.
....., annuities to Principal of St. Leonard's College, the Provost of the Old College, and the professors of the New College at, extinguished, 165.
St. Aubyn (Seyntalbyns), John, junior, of Clewance, Cornwall, created a baronet, 124.
....., ..., discharge to, 202, 218.
..... , ..., grant of creation money of, 218.
....., John, of St. Michael's Mount, 141, 142.
St. Breock, Cornwall, rectory of, disputes about right of presentation to, 223, 423,
....., ..., ..., presentation to, 420.
St. Christopher's, proceedings of Sir C. Wheeler at, 39.
....., delivered up to the English, 65.
....., commission for new Governor of, 171.
....., paper concerning, 570.
St. Clement's, 82, 101.
St. George, Sir Thomas, Somerset Herald, 243.
St. Helen's, 150, 199.
....., vessels at, 100, 455.
... ., vessels for, 183.
....., English fleet at, 470, 488, 538, 539.
....., French fleet at, 488, 493.
....., departure of the Duke of York from, 497.
St. Ives, Cornwall, rectory of, 119.
....., prize brought into, 263.
....., Dutch privateer off, 583.
St. Jago (? de Cuba), Governor of, 292, 293.
St. John, Sir Oliver, deceased, 260.
....., ..., Sir St. Andrew, son of, and executors of, discharge to, 260.
....., Lord. *See* Paulet, Charles, Lord St. John.
St. Lawrence, lands of, co. Dublin, grant of, 254.
St. Leger, Anthony, commission to, 234.
....., Capt. John, payment to, 72.
St. Lucar, vessel from, 13.
St. Lucia, 24.

St. Malo, 452, 547.
....., vessels from, or for, 82, 135, 160, 181, 244, 340, 385, 463.
....., vessel of, 181.
....., frigates building at, 83.
....., seamen from, to serve in the French fleet, 160, 181.
....., convoy from, to Spain and the Straits, 508.
St. Martin, kirk of, presentation to, 367.
St. Martin's, Isle of Ré, vessel from, 147.
....., French ships fitting at, 147.
....., Dutch ships seen at, 575.
St. Michel, Balthazar, 227, 460, 466.
....., ..., letter of, 47.
St. Oves. *See* St. Ubes.
St. Sebastian, report that Spanish men-of-war were to come to Cadiz from, 385.
St. Ubes or Setubal (St. Oves), vessels from, 14, 24, 102, 138, 191, 276, 460, 508, 509.
....., merchantmen at, 221.
....., Dutch ships at, 268.
...., Dutch fleet from, 389, 394, 455.
St. Valery de Somme, vessel for, 105.
St. Vincent in the West Indies, 24.
St. Vincent, Cape, English ship taken by Algerines off, 421.
Salcombe, Devon, vessel arrived at, 547.
Sale, James, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337, 376; licence to, 355; alteration in licence of, requested, 578.
....., ..., house of, Leeds, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 355.
Salesbury, Hugh, 3.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 24, 26, 30, 36, 38, 42, 44, 47, 67, 82, 84, 93, 95, 99, 107, 109, 117, 121, 125, 130, 138, 144, 150, 153, 161, 167, 175, 179, 183, 189, 194, 198, 199, 211, 216, 222, 233, 239, 248, 266, 280, 289, 297, 304, 321, 330, 340, 359, 370, 378, 379, 389, 401, 440, 469, 488, 494, 513, 522, 533, 563, 595.
....., ..., request by, for employment about prizes at Portsmouth, 190, 194, 211.
....., ..., appointed controller of prizes at Portsmouth, 266.
....., ..., St. John Steventon and John Moore, certificate by, 97.
...., and John Moore, letter of, 455.
Salisbury, 60.
....., rising under Col. Penruddock at, 134.
....., horse races at, 316, 374.
....., grant of chancellorship of the Garter to bishops of, 11.
....., Bishop of. *See* Ward, Dr. Seth, Bishop of Salisbury.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 30.
Salkeld, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk, licences requested for, 410; licences to, 413.
..... or Salkehill, Lieut., 42.
....., ..., men pressed by, 365.
Sallee, 52.
....., corsairs or men-of-war of, 29, 80, 83, 145, 292, 394.
....., English vessels carried into, 223.
Salop. *See* Shropshire.
Saltash, Mayor and burgesses of, petition of, 26.
Salter, James, of Magdalen College, Oxford, Latin verses by, 53.
....., Richard, 420.
Saltfleet haven, pressed men from, sent to Hull, 529.
Saltington, manor of, near Rochester, grant of, 120.
Salutes, queries about, to the French fleet, 391.
....., directions about, to French men-of-war, 407.
....., letter about, mentioned, 451.
..... by the French at Portsmouth, 469, 470.
Salviati, Charles, son of James, Count of Flassagno, grant of denization to, 84.
Sambourne, Monsr., 269.
Sammes, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 447.
Samson, or Sampson, William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 332, 554; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 517.
Samuell, William, the King's surveyor at Newmarket, 97, 98.
..... , ..., letter of, 129.
....., ..., report on accounts of, 128.
Sancroft, Dr. William, Dean of St. Paul's, petition of, referred, 407.
Sanders, Thomas, house of, Little Ireton, Derbyshire, licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 569.
Sanderson, George, complaints by, 109.
....., Ralph, of Wapping, certificate of competency of, as master, 121.
....., Dr. Randall, letter of, 111.
Sandilands, William, son of — Sandilands of Hilderstoun, commission to, 198.
....., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
Sand's End, near Whitby, 302, 376.
....., colliers for alum works at, taken, 558.
Sandwich, 208, 468.
....., seamen from, 363.
....., people of, come from Holland, 378.
....., smacks chased into, 478.
....., news from, 485.
....., postmaster of, 105.

Sandwich—*cont.*
....., Mayor of. *See* Coombes, Bartholomew.
....., Earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
Sandys, J., 77(?).
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., Col. Samuel, M.P., letter of, 360.
....., ..., Samuel, son of, postscript by, 360.
Sanfield, Robert, house of, Reed, Suffolk, licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 578.
Sanford, John, letter of, 591.
Sangar, Gabriel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 387, 505; licence to, 586.
....., ..., lodgings of, St.-Martin's-in-the Fields, licence requested for, 387.
Santecruse in Morocco, 52.
Saphier, John, of Poplar, certificate of competency of, as master, 106.
Sarsfield, William, of Lucan, grant to, 193.
Saunders, John, house of, Andover, licence requested for, 445.
....., Richard, of Tiverton, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 307, 342, 506; licences to, 308, 501; receipt for licence to, 569; alteration of place for, requested, 458.
Savage, Sir Edward, letter of, 295.
....., Mr., house of, on London Bridge, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 343; receipt for licence to, 366.
Savery, Nicholas, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 273.
Savile, Henry, arrival of, at Dover, 380.
....., ..., in the fleet, 391.
Savoy Conference, the, 28.
Sawtell, Mr., 199.
Saxmundham, complaint of remissness of the post at, 224.
Saxony, gentleman of, sent to Holland, 610.
....., Elector of (John George), agent of, at the Hague, 610.
Say, Giles, Independent, and his house, Southampton, licences requested for, 319, 434; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 445.
Scaleby Castle, Cumberland, 295.
Scandrett, Stephen, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 569.
Scarborough, vessels for, 251.
....., vessel of, 393.
Scarsdale, Earl of. *See* Leke, Nicholas, Earl of Scarsdale.
Scaw, the, Dutch frigate off, 265.
Scheveling, or Scheveling Bay, in Holland, 44, 66, 72.
....., trained bands of, 328.
Schiedam, hooker of, 163.
....., East India ship built at, 278.
....., men-of-war at, 604.
Schonveldt, Dutch fleet at, 388.
Schowen, Island of, Zealand, 225.
....., ..., Dutch fleet off, 453.
Scilly, 393, 395.
....., appointment of chaplain to garrison of, 312.
....., ships met off, 370, 386.
Scotch seamen in Dutch service, 277.
..... *See also* English, Scotch, and Irish in Dutch service.
Scotch ships, men not to be pressed from, 154.
....., ..., in the Thames, 408.
....., privateers, 459, 460, 509.
....., abbeys in Germany, 564.
Scotchmen in London, 45, 46.
....., ..., committal of two, 63.
....., from Holland, 471.
Scotland, grant of new custom on tobacco imported into, 4.
....., revenue and expenditure of, account of, mentioned, 5.
....., Royal burghs of, agreement by, in 1650, for raising charge of a regiment for the King, recited, 5.
....., wards and marriages in, gift of, 5.
....., hatred of Lauderdale in, 9, 46.
....., state of, misrepresented by Lords Lauderdale and Arlington, 9.
....., proposed correspondence with, 9.
....., person to be tried in, 43.
....., proportion of Dissenters in, 45.
....., great fermentation in, 46.
....., fines on maltmakers and brewers in, grant of, 165.
....., pass to, 173.
....., Highlands of, heads of clans of, 174.
....., Papists and Nonconformists in, measures against, 174.
....., Dutch ships in ports of, to be detained, 210.
....., Western rebellion in, 227, 228.
....., Dutch ships to sail, or sailed home by back of, 268, 329, 346, 385, 394, 402, 460.
....., Dutch capers on coast of, 288.
....., proclamation of war in, 288.
....., proclamation for Indulgence in, returned as too liberal, 288.
....., statutes of, 288.
....., Dutch advice boat sent round North of, 303.
....., English seamen fled into, 310, 408.
....., frigates expected from, 389.
....., reported offer to trade with the Dutch of, 496.
....., regiment of 1,000 men for service in the fleet, to be raised in, 154, 174, 299, 344.

Scotland, regiment of 1,000 men, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., commissions to captains of, 198.
....., ..., ..., to other officers of, 418.
....., ..., expenses of, and arrangements for march of, and seamen from Leith to Newcastle, 320.
... ., ..., expected at Newcastle, 345, 349, 369, 483.
....., ..., to be sent to Harwich from Newcastle, 383.
....., ..., arrival of three companies of, at Newcastle, 399.
....., ..., untemperateness of, at Newcastle, 439.
....., ..., riot between, and apprentices of Newcastle, 452, 461.
....., ..., one man of, dangerously wounded, 452, 461.
....., 500 seamen to be raised in, 249, 288.
....., ..., to be marched to Newcastle, 299.
....., ..., expected at Newcastle, 439, 457, 534.
....., ..., those arrived at Newcastle sent to Shields, 457.
...., departure of, from Leith, 478, 509.
....., ..., arrival of, and soldiers at Newcastle, 557, 566.
....., ..., sent from Newcastle to the fleet, 598.
....., Commissioners of the Treasury in, 5.
....., ..., letters to, 5, 95, 157.
...., ..., warrants to, 5.
....., ..., and others of the Exchequer in, warrant to, 157.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 164.
....., ..., ..., tack granted by, mentioned, 229.
....., Commissioners for regulating judicatories in, warrant to, 5.
....., ..., letter to, 334.
....., ..., empowered to regulate Courts of Admiralty, 334.
...., Chancellor of, and President and Senators of the College of Justice in, letters to, 6, 165.
....., Privy Council of, 288.
....., ..., letters to, 154, 180, 203, 249, 299, 449.
....., ..., orders of, 174.
....., Parliament of, adjournments of, 203, 449, 509.
....., ..., intended session of, 310.
....., late Collectors of Customs and Excise in, 5.
....., grant of office of Lord High Admiral in, 154.
....., bond to answer in Court of Admiralty of, not to be sued on in England, 282.
....., Chancellor of. *See* Leslie, John, Earl of Rothes.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., Treasurer Depute of. *See* Maitland, Charles, of Halton.
....., Lord High Admiral of. *See* Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox.
Scott, Christopher, M.A., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 587.
....., Sir Edward, 220.
....., ..., commission to, 153.
....., ... *See also* Magennis, Arthur, Viscount Iveagh.
....., George, of Gibliestoun, appointed steward of Orkney and Zetland, 229.
....., James, Duke of Monmouth, 92, 290, 291, 312.
....., ..., letters of, 290, 334.
....., ..., privy seal for, 169.
....., ..., troops for, 185.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 195.
....., ..., list of officers going to France with, 260.
....., ..., arrival of, at Dieppe, 316.
....., ..., ..., at Rouen, 340.
....., ..., horses of, 324, 346.
....., ..., warrant for release of goods of, detained at Dover, 325.
....., ..., marching to Charleroi, 381.
....., ..., regiment of, 391.
....., Jane, widow of a minister, petition of, 88.
....., Oliver, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., William, of Ardross, and Col. William Borthwick, grant to, 165.
....., Mr., 38.
....., Col., proclamation of revocation sent to, 296.
....., ..., intelligence from, 609.
....., ..., regiment of, in Holland, 186, 604.
....., Major, sent to Holland, 608.
Scowgall (John), Senator of the College of Justice, deceased, 165.
Scrimgeour, John, Earl of Dundee, deceased, warrant for charter of tenements formerly belonging to, or his father or grandfather, 164.
Scrutton, —, master of a Harwich smack, 536.
Scudamore, John. *See* Roman, Edward.
....., Samuel, ensign in Sir C. Lyttelton's regiment, petition of, 55.
Sculthorpe, Edward, letter of, 281.
Scurr, John, house of, Osgoodly Grange, N. Riding, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587.
Seaborne, or Seaburne, John, commission to, 160.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 201.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, licence to, 500.
....., ..., house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 588.

Sealy, Abraham, house of, Trull, Somerset, licence requested for, 489, 568; licence to, 586.

....., John, house of, Topsham, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 502.

....., William, house of, Topshill, Exeter, licence requested for, 305.

Seaman, Dr. Lazarus, Presbyterian, 45.

....., ..., character of, 29.

....., ..., licence requested for, 314; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 447.

....., ..., the King thanked by, 609.

Searle, Edward, house of, Culmstock, Devon, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 569.

....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306, 506; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 528.

....., ..., death of, 590.

....., James, house of, Dartington, Devon, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; notes concerning licence to, 409, 412.

....., or Serle, John, of Plympton, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 412; licence to, mentioned, 409.

....., William, of the Letter Office, 280, 384.

Seaton, Devon, 147.

Seaton Sluice, Northumberland, vessel of, 353.

Sedgwick, Elizabeth, wife of Tobias, of London, deposition of, 123.

....., Joseph, presentation of, to rectory of Althorpe, 243.

Seele, George, of Marshfield, Gloucestershire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 528.

Seerle, John, house of, Weech, Bucherell, Devon, licence to, 309.

Seller, John, letters of, 136, 151.

Sellerke, Robert, house of, Lawrence Liddiard (Lydiard St. Laurence), licence requested for, 347, 348; licence to, 556; receipt for licence to, 357.

Sempill, Robert, Lord Sempill, committed to Edinburgh Castle, 174.

Senior, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and licence to, 314.

....., ..., house of, Clapton in Hackney, licence requested for, 313, 314; licences to, 314, 449.

Senninge, Cornwall, 141.

Seppens, Robert, petition of, and letter in favour of, 64.

Serchnoud, Mr., 460.

Serle, Alice, widow, house of, Olliscomb (? Hollacombe), Devon, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 344.

....., Samuel, house of, Honiton, licence requested for, 314; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 447.

Seton, Charles, Earl of Dumfermline, appointed a Commissioner of the Exchequer in Scotland, 95.

...., ..., appointed a Commissioner for regulating judicatories in Scotland, 334.

....., ..., Alexander, Lord Fivy or Fyvie, son of, appointed sheriff principal of Aberdeenshire, 95.

Seville, letter dated from, 298, 508.

....., vessel from, 191.

Sewear, John, certificate of competency of, as master, 577.

Sewster, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.

Sexten, Edmund, deceased, 82.

....., ..., Edmund, great-grandson of, deceased, 82.

Sexton, John, letter to, 11.

Seymour, Charles, Lord Seymour, former Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 138.

....., Mr., 26.

Shaddon, Richard, letter of, 205.

Shadwell, vessel at, 499.

Shaen, Sir James, Surveyor-General of Ireland, 144, 193.

....., ..., politics of, 35.

....., ... *See also* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.

Shaftesbury, unlawful assembly at, 597.

Shaftesbury, Earl of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.

Shakerley, Sir Geoffrey, Governor of Chester Castle, 330, 331, 395, 429.

....., ..., letters of, 8, 465, 477, 495, 535.

Shales, Capt. John, 339.

....., ..., and other pursers, petition of, 172.

Shandon, near Cork, grant of manor and castle of, recited, 109.

Sharland, Capt. James, letters of, 36, 188, 219, 257, 443.

Sharp, James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, commission to, and the Archbishop of Glasgow, the Duke of Hamilton, and others, mentioned, 2.

....., Sir William, bill drawn on, 320.

Sharpe, James, Presbyterian, licence to, and note of licence to, 273.

....., Thomas, M.A., Presbyterian, and his house, Leeds, licences requested for, 337; licences to, 355; alteration in licence to, requested, 578.

....., Thomas, of Heckington, co. Lincoln, examination of, 197.

....., Mr., licences desired by, 506.

Shaw, George, of Sawchy, protection to, 159.

....., John, of Grimmatt, warrant for charter to, 164.

....., Sir John, and others, late Farmers of the Customs, discharge to, 50.

....., ... *See* also Wolstenholme, Sir Thomas.

Sheapperd, Charles, 494.

Sheeres, Henry. *See* Browne, Thomas, and Dobyns, Joseph.
Sheerness, 300, 546, 547, 584.
....., letters dated from, or from ships at, 105, 169, 173, 182, 189, 192, 194, 200, 206, 210, 233, 239, 241, 258, 281, 287, 291, 303, 321, 336, 351, 365, 366, 440, 475, 485, 487, 493, 510, 511, 520, 531, 537, 545, 560, 567, 572, 582.
....., moorings at, 22.
....., commission to Major N. Darell as Governor of, 73.
....., timber at, 140.
....., ships at, 160, 169, 189, 202, 288, 316, 353, 386.
....., visit of the Duke of York to, 169.
....., boat wanted for, 182.
....., vessels fitting at, 233.
....., mustering of ships at, 294, 318.
....., weakness of garrison at, 351.
....., masts for, 386.
....., defenceless condition of, 454.
....., reinforcements for, 471, 485, 487, 561.
....., gunners wanted at, 475.
....., guns mounted at, 485, 520.
...., attempt by the Dutch to sink ships at mouth of harbour of, apprehended, 487.
..... , money wanted for, 520.
....., Dutch squadron off, 560.
....., post warrant to, 565.
....., ketches for, 566, 573
....., Prince Rupert at, 572, 582.
....., expresses for, 579, 595.
....., new battery at, 594.
....., list of ships at, 606.
Sheers, Thomas, house of, Exeter, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 309.
Sheerwill, Nicholas, of Plymouth, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Sheffield, Edmund, commission to, 606.
....., Edward, Joseph Allen, Stephen Lobb and other Nonconformist ministers of Cornwall, address of thanks and request for licences by, 332.
....., John, Earl of Mulgrave, 426.
....., ..., ..., alum works of, 302.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Enfield, licences requested for, and licences to, 327.
Sheffield, parish of, Yorkshire, 151.
Sheldon, Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 9, 33, 37, 63, 126, 132, 194, 221, 253, 322, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 7.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 424.
..... , ..., *caveat* in favour of, 39.
....., ..., references to, 95, 224.
....., ..., reference to, mentioned, 423.
....., ..., warrants to, 97, 103.
...., ..., dispensation from, mentioned, 423.
Sheldon, Gilbert—*cont.*
....., ..., reference to, and the Lord Keeper, the Marquis of Worcester, and the Treasurer of the Household, 104.
....., ..., list of the new corporation of Gloucester presented by, and the Lord Keeper and Sir T. Clifford, 104.
....., Sir Joseph, 36.
Shelley, Capt., 86.
Shellness in the Isle of Sheppey, 573, 582.
Shepcott, Col., 163.
Shephard, Matthew, letter to, 379.
....., ..., receipts for licences by, 446, 578.
Shepheard, John, house of, Bridgrule, Devon, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.
....., John, tun-man, release of, when pressed, requested, 347.
....., Silvester, groom of the Great Chamber, petitions of, 132.
....., ..., Charles, son of, 132.
Sheppey, Isle of, train-band company of 485.
....., ..., train bands quartered in, 560.
....., ..., troop ordered to, 572.
Sherburn Hospital, co. Durham, *caveat* concerning mastership of, 407.
Sherburne, Edward. *See* Walter, David.
Sheres, John, clerk to Commissioner Tippetts, letters of, 197, 199, 206.
Sherman, or Sheerman, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and licence to, 308.
Sherwood, Widow, house of, Ely, licence to, 588.
Sherwyn, Richard, John Laurence, and Bartholomew Fillingham, warrant for conveyance to, 171.
Shields, platform erecting at Low Lights at, 252, 399.
....., Dutch dogger at, 399.
....., Scotch seamen sent to, 457.
....., vessel from, 483.
....., North, letter dated from, 458.
....., South, company ordered to, 439.
Shildrake, William, Congregational, licence to, 371.
Ships, names of, surveyed, 60.
....., list of 30 King's, 233.
....., list of, preparing, 606.
....., list of 24, at Sheerness, 606.
....., names of:—
Abraham's Sacrifice, 334.
Admirable, French, 405.
Adventure, King's ship, 86, 106, 190, 227, 232, 239, 303, 315, 383, 404, 481, 511, 538.
....., letter dated from, 471.
Adventure, French, 406.
Adventure, French fireship, 406.
Adventure, hoy, 262, 386.
Adventure, merchantman, 292, 430.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Adventure, smack, 497.
Advice, 86, 192, 198, 220, 258, 313, 316, 428, 465, 481, 576.
African, 182.
Algier, 119, 121, 169, 192, 198, 289, 325, 383, 392, 404, 465.
....., letters dated from, 119, 130, 162, 168, 175, 188.
Alicante, 442, 565.
Alice and Francis, or Frances, fireship, 169, 405.
America Merchant, 332.
Amity, 430.
Angel Gabriel, 235.
Angel Raphael, 389.
Ann, hoy, 126, 386.
Ann, of Seaton Sluice, 353.
Ann and Christopher, fireship, 169, 405.
Ann and Judith, fireship, 289, 392, 403, 428, 438, 465, 481, 511.
Ann and Mary, ketch, 118, 122.
Anne, King's ship, 21, 31, 63, 89, 329, 383, 404, 451, 465.
Anne, ketch, 109, 143.
Antelope, 31, 110, 173, 188, 192, 194, 198, 223, 264, 269, 291, 300, 383, 404, 451.
....., letters dated from, 173, 192, 195.
Arabella, 442.
Assistance, 293.
Assurance, 584.
Augustine, 422, 565.
Augustine, wreck, 341.
Aurania, Dutch, 603.
Baltimore, 269, 300.
Bantam, fireship, 405.
....., letter dated from, 281.
Barbabella, ketch, 86.
Barbados Merchant, 174.
Barnaby, 98.
Bear, 360.
Blessing, 239, 393.
Blessing, smack, 94, 458.
Blossom, 288.
Bold, French, 406.
Bonaventure, 110, 157, 210, 383, 404, 538.
Border, French, 406.
Bourbon, French, 406.
Bourbon, merchantman, 242.
Breda, 118.
Bridgewater, 442.
Bristol, King's ship, 320, 340, 346, 370, 379, 383, 385, 389, 391, 399, 404.
Bristol, ketch, 99.
Bull, 230.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Cambridge, 103, 111, 118, 129, 142, 161, 175, 204–207, 383, 338, 392, 404, 427, 438.
....., letter dated from, 390.
....., ketch of, 380, 439, 478, 483, 534, 566, 598.
Castle, fireship, 169, 405.
Catherine, 442.
Centaur, Dutch, 214.
Centurion, 209.
Charity, 374.
Charles, 123.
Charles, King's ship. *See* Royal Charles.
Chrisman, Dutch, 335.
Cleveland yacht, 97, 117, 125, 469, 470, 532.
Conclusion, French fireship, 406.
Concord, 263.
Concord (another), 408.
Conqueror, French, 405.
Conquest, 365, 395.
Constant Warwick, 331, 383, 392, 403, 405, 428, 438, 465, 481, 511.
Constant William, 110.
Content, 442.
Cornelia, 205.
Coventry, 385.
Cronenburgh, Dutch, 603.
Crown, 86, 192, 258, 289, 324, 383, 388, 404, 473, 562.
....., letter dated from, 304.
Dartmouth, 70, 184, 209, 383, 392, 403, 405, 428, 438, 465, 472, 481, 511, 538.
Defiance, 196, 599.
Delft, Dutch, 214, 264, 604.
Denburgh, Dutch, 603.
Deptford, ketch, 52, 86, 488.
Deserve, French fireship, 406.
Desire, smack, 497.
Diamond, King's ship, 14, 44, 47, 48, 64, 67, 68, 76, 82, 93, 96, 118, 121, 143, 144, 175, 178, 184, 205, 210, 211, 383, 392, 404, 428, 438.
....., letter dated from, 34.
Diamond, merchantman, 394.
Diligence, ketch, 86, 96.
Disguise, French fireship, 406.
Dort, Dutch, 214, 603.
Dover, 50, 106, 145, 258, 289, 318, 324, 336, 383, 404, 465, 562.
Dragon, 86, 174, 266, 345, 383, 394, 405, 455, 457, 488, 495, 522.
....., letter dated from, 526.
Drake, 65, 125, 144, 172, 175, 184, 190, 200, 212, 224, 315, 324, 329, 345, 358, 362, 373, 384, 389, 393, 405, 428, 438, 451, 473, 474, 483, 486, 512, 522, 524, 529, 531, 539, 548.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Drake—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 498, 566.
Dreadful, French. *See* Terrible.
Dreadnought, 86, 383, 405, 455–457, 488, 494, 495.
Duke, French, 406.
Dunkirk, 31, 110, 194, 202, 204, 340, 346, 381, 384, 391, 399, 404.
Eagle, 240, 331.
Eagle (another), 457.
Eaglet, or Eagle, ketch, 24, 331, 385, 524.
Edgar, 66, 68, 74, 129, 143, 151, 175, 199, 212, 216, 233, 280, 294, 320, 324, 383, 404, 478, 511, 512, 523.
....., ketch of, 477, 478, 531.
Edward, fireship, 481.
Elias, hulk, letter dated from, 97.
Elizabeth, 82.
Elizabeth, of Leith, 408.
Elizabeth (another), 460.
Elizabeth, ketch, tender of the Rupert, 126, 408, 477, 478, 531, 573.
Emsworth, sloop, 121, 404, 451, 469, 531, 539.
....., letters dated from, 47, 63, 66.
Endeavour, 13, 455.
Endraught, Dutch, 245.
Esmiston, French fireship, 406.
Essex, ketch, 396.
Excellent, French, 405.
Experiment, 179.
Fairfax, 67, 68, 74, 116, 118, 142, 161, 167, 168, 175, 206–208, 239, 241, 267, 383, 404.
Falcon, 31, 38, 47, 90, 93, 100, 102, 107, 118, 129, 143, 167, 173–175, 179, 188, 209, 223, 233, 259, 330, 370, 383, 404, 440, 513, 585.
Fame, 408, 533.
Fame, galley, Dutch, 278, 279, 296.
Fanfan, 404, 494, 512, 521, 531.
Fellowship, 318.
Fidelity, 215.
Florentine, 391.
Flushing, Dutch, 214.
Flying Devil, Dutch, 451.
Force of Mende, 523.
Foresight, 209.
Forester, 100, 145, 222, 280, 294, 383, 404, 460, 532.
Fortunate Mary, 432.
Fortune, 181.
Fortune, of Neukoping, 547.
Fountain, fireship, 86, 190, 200, 392, 403, 405, 428, 438, 481, 511, 538.
....., letters dated from, 444, 472.
Frances, 47.
Francis, or Little Francis, fireship, 192, 240, 280, 405, 481.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Frede, or Peace, Dutch, 329, 358, 545.
Frederick, 385.
Free Consent, 181.
Freeman, 548.
French Ruby, 63, 243, 281, 288, 324, 353, 383, 404, 522, 594.
French Victory, 192, 365, 383, 392, 405, 475, 482, 485, 486, 494, 498, 536.
Friends' Adventure, 189, 237.
Friendship, 169.
Friendship (another), 215, 430.
Friendship (another), 534, 606.
Friezland, 17.
Friezland, Dutch, 214.
Galliard, French man-of-war, 406.
Galliard, French light ship, 406.
Garland, 392, 403, 405, 428, 432, 438, 465, 481.
George, 27.
George (another), 499.
Gift, ketch, 86, 584.
Glistener, French, 406.
Globe, 122.
Gloucester, 67, 68, 74, 90, 94–96, 117, 129, 143, 144, 161, 175, 178, 184, 205, 207, 213, 214, 310, 383, 392, 404, 428, 438, 481, 497, 498, 511, 512, 523, 531, 538, 540, 543, 544, 593.
....., letters dated from, 457, 493, 511, 537, 544, 556, 559, 565, 572.
Golden Cat, 235.
Golden Fleece, 185.
Golden Hand, 86, 192, 331.
...., letters dated from, 198, 234.
Golden Lion, 65.
Golden Peacock, 37.
Golden Pelican, 430.
Golden Serpent, 374.
Golden Wheatsheaf, 606.
Good Hope, 365, 533.
Grand, French, 405.
Greenwich, King's ship, 7, 25, 237, 281, 288, 289, 379, 383, 395, 404, 608.
....., letters dated from, 237, 336.
Greenwich, merchantman, 14.
Greyhound, 48.
Grote Holland, Dutch, 245, 602.
Guelderland, 602.
Guernsey, 100, 145, 291, 321, 324, 378, 385, 393, 405, 426.
Guinea, 179.
Halcyon, French, 406.
Hamburg, 577.
Hampshire, 120, 138, 144, 175, 188, 203, 379.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Hannibal (Hunnyball), 144, 172.
Happy, French, 406.
Happy Entrance, 349.
Happy Return, 98, 106, 297, 304, 340, 359, 440.
Hardareene, fireship, 481.
Harden, Dutch, 603.
Hatton, ketch, 43, 65, 222.
....., letters dated from, 478, 489.
Hawk, 457.
Helder, Dutch, 264.
Henrietta, 32, 67, 196, 514.
Henrietta, yacht, 360, 532.
Henry, 15, 20, 21, 63, 140, 189, 340, 383, 404, 421.
....., pink and ketch of, 426.
Herder, Dutch, 604.
Hollandia, Dutch, 214.
Hollandia (another), Dutch, 329.
Hollandia, flyboat, 508.
Holmes, 82, 121, 161, 175, 188, 209, 223, 259, 321, 324, 330, 340, 359, 365, 374, 379, 394, 404, 429, 456, 470, 533, 547, 575.
....., letters dated from, 93, 374.
Holy Lamb, 399.
Hope, 330.
Hope, victualler, 395.
Hope's Increase, 432, 598.
Hopewell, Virginia ship, 276.
Hopewell, fireship, 169, 353, 391, 403, 405, 422, 428, 438, 465, 481, 576, 599.
Hopewell, of Brighthelmstone, 347.
Howell, fireship, 170.
Humphrey and Elizabeth, 178.
Illustrious, French, 405.
Imployment, 381.
Industrious, hoy, 162.
Industry, of London, 394, 498.
Industry, galliot hoy, 238, 262.
....., letter dated from, 577.
Invincible, French, 405.
Jamaica Adventure, 409.
James, victualler, 466, 533.
James, galliot, 567, 585.
Jane, 140.
Jane, hoy, 288.
Jason, 151.
Jeremiah, galliot, 109, 566.
Jersey, 190, 373, 405.
John, 13.
John (another), 381.
John, of Dover, 291.
John, hoy, 220.
John's Advice, hospital ship, 7, 169, 352, 386, 405, 421, 443, 481, 511.
John and Elizabeth, 126.
John and Mary, ketch, 243, 353.
Justice, 223.
Katharine, King's ship. *See* Royal Katharine.
Katharine, fireship, 169, 198, 405.
Katharine, hospital ship, 169, 405.
Katharine, yacht, letter dated from, 537.
King David, 421.
Kitchen, yacht, 217, 574.
Landsman, 208, 298.
....., letter dated from, 267.
Lawson, 444.
Leghornesse, 394, 454.
Lenox, yacht, 350, 384.
Leopard, King's ship, 15, 16, 21, 140, 157, 210, 383, 404.
....., letter dated from, 366.
Leopard, of Newcastle, 375.
Levler, or Spoon, Dutch, 246.
Lewis, 169.
Liefde, or Love, 215, 340.
Lightning, French, 406.
Lily, frigate, 292.
Lily Rose, 265.
Lion, or Lyon, King's ship, 19, 32, 67, 196, 514.
Lion, Dutch, 214, 329.
Little Elizabeth, 181.
Little Holland, Dutch, 204, 602.
Little Lion, fireship, 405, 481.
Little Victory, 566.
Lofty, French, 406.
London, King's ship, 22, 231, 266, 281, 288, 289, 312, 316, 322, 383, 403.
....., letter dated from, 289.
....., ketch of, 359.
London, fireship, 537.
Love, ketch, 109.
Loving Friendship, 373.
Lowe, French, 406.
Lutine, French, 402, 406.
Magnificent, French. *See* Superbe.
Maid of Dort, Dutch, 245, 602.
Malaga, 442.
Margaret, 284.
Marigold, 534.
Marmaduke, 22.
Mary, King's ship, 27, 86, 190, 198, 200, 226, 233, 243, 289, 383, 404, 438.
....., letter dated from, 192.
Mary, yacht, letters dated from, 36, 188, 219, 257, 443.
Mary, East Indiaman, 172.
Mary, merchantman, 292.
Mary, merchantman (another), 495.
Mary, of London, whaler, 407.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Mary, hoy, 240, 458.
Mary Anne, 82.
Mary and Anne, 223.
Mary Bonadventure, 135, 237.
Mary Rose, 162, 167, 175, 178, 184, 190, 198, 211, 216, 222, 223, 233, 259, 340, 370, 376, 440, 513, 585.
....., letters dated from, 80, 145, 163, 498.
Mayflower, 177, 317.
Merlin, yacht, 64, 67, 109, 242, 278, 303, 315, 331, 341.
....., sentence of court-martial held on, 173.
Mermaid, 100, 145, 184, 363, 374, 378, 404, 468, 476.
Middleburg, Dutch man-of-war, 238.
Middleburg, prize, 514.
Milford, 111.
Monck, 93, 96, 111, 118, 126, 129, 184, 188, 199, 212, 216, 233, 259, 280, 283, 294, 320, 324, 375, 405, 451, 585.
....., letter dated from, 249.
Monmouth, 41, 138, 144, 151, 179, 188, 216, 223, 233, 259, 288, 291, 297, 321, 330, 340, 379, 383, 404, 440, 470.
Monmouth, yacht, 77, 266, 291, 546.
Morning, French, 406.
Morning Star, 394.
Mountague, 168, 189, 210, 212, 332, 350, 383, 404.
....., letters dated from, 212, 332.
Neptune, 123.
Newcastle, 17, 86, 194, 198, 209, 211, 216, 222, 233, 239, 258, 259, 269, 271, 297, 304, 321, 322, 346, 359, 374, 375, 381, 402, 405, 457, 458, 526, 547, 564, 575, 596, 597.
....., letter dated from, 190.
Newland Merchant, 442, 565.
Nightingale, 38, 42, 43, 48, 65, 74, 75, 81, 86, 95, 107, 135, 146, 170, 175, 184, 196, 197, 211, 216, 222, 233, 239, 258, 259, 265, 271, 297, 321, 346, 359, 375, 381, 402, 404, 429, 456, 547, 597.
....., letter dated from, 526.
Noble Catherine, 263.
Nonsuch, 38, 42, 93, 96, 162, 175, 178, 199, 203, 211, 216, 222, 233, 239, 251, 289, 297, 405.
Nonsuch, French, 405.
Northern Wind, French, 406.
Norwich, 584, 598.
Oakentree, 258.
Old Abraham, 297.
Old James, 63, 111, 124, 233, 235, 383, 404.
Olive Branch, fireship, 220, 289, 405.
Olive Branch (another), 442.
Orange Tree, 478.
Otter, 278.
Oudehorne, new name of the Swiftsure, 329.
Owners' Adventure, ketch, 126, 231.
Paradox, 92.
Paw, or Capon, Dutch, 246.
Peacock, 495.
Pearl, King's ship, 93, 145, 219, 257, 363, 404, 430, 431, 548, 549, 594.
Pearl, merchantman, 495.
Philip, 119.
Phœnix, 47, 145, 178, 383, 405.
Pied Cow, 508.
Plymouth, 19, 20, 21, 140, 189, 192, 210, 212, 223, 249, 320, 332, 340, 370, 379, 383, 385, 389, 391, 399, 404.
....., letters dated from, 206, 223, 249.
Portland, 350, 377, 383, 384, 405, 508, 509.
....., letters dated from, 248, 282, 283, 369.
Portsmouth, sloop, 101, 116, 209, 240, 320, 331, 379, 404.
Portsmouth, pink, 86, 130, 153, 184.
Portsmouth, ketch, 375.
Prince, King's ship. *See* Royal Prince.
Prince, French, 406.
Prince, merchantman, 123.
Prince, of Amsterdam, 508.
Princess, 42, 313, 383, 392, 403, 405, 428, 465, 481, 524, 576.
Priscilla, ketch, tender to the Triumph, 109, 195, 362, 393, 473, 519.
Prosperity, Dutch, 604.
Prosperous, 197.
Providence, 316.
Providence, fireship, 347, 481, 534, 576.
Providence, smack, 497.
Prudent Mary, 202.
Quaker, ketch, 65, 239.
Quyzant (? Crescent), yacht, 469.
Rachel, fireship, 169, 371, 405.
Rainbow, 32, 63, 324, 383, 384, 404, 522, 594.
Rash, French, 406.
Rasp, Dutch, 330.
Recovery, 94.
Rénommée, or Fame, 310.
Reserve, 76, 90, 93, 95, 96, 100, 143, 223, 383, 405, 440, 513, 577.
Resolution, 74, 93, 100, 111, 126, 129, 168, 175, 178, 179, 183, 204, 206, 207, 211–214, 233, 280, 336, 347, 383, 404, 594.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Revenge, 86, 190, 212, 216, 219, 222, 233, 288, 312, 322, 383, 404, 443, 482, 499, 531, 540, 561.
....., letter dated from, 212.
Richard, 27.
Richard and John, smack, 220.
Richard and Joseph, 183.
Richard and Mercy, smack, 332.
Richmond, 10, 51, 100, 145, 189, 235, 241, 324, 365, 376, 385, 393, 405, 455, 610.
....., letter dated from, 489.
Riga Merchant, 168, 179, 185.
Robert, fireship, 182, 405, 584.
Robert and John, ketch, 379.
Robert and Martha, 226.
Rochelle, French, 406.
Roe, ketch, 109.
Roebuck, letter dated from, 52.
Rose, 48.
Royal, 386.
Royal Charles, taken by the Dutch in the former war, 153, 603.
Royal Charles, King's ship, 37, 111, 121, 124, 179, 189, 195, 231, 383, 403.
....., letter dated from, 408.
Royal James, 74, 121, 124, 129, 143, 150, 151, 153, 175, 184, 199, 211, 216, 222, 223, 231, 233, 239, 240, 249, 258, 259, 266, 280, 283, 291, 295, 303, 316, 320, 321, 324, 365, 383, 404, 425.
....., letter dated from, 240.
....., ketch of, 138, 240.
Royal Katharine, 37, 63, 93, 160, 383, 390, 405, 440, 475, 481, 497, 561, 576, 580, 581, 593.
....., letters dated from, 443, 457, 464, 525, 540.
Royal London, ketch, 426.
Royal Prince, 10, 15, 16, 18–20, 140, 157, 189, 288, 291, 294, 303, 304, 316, 351, 383, 400, 403, 440, 546, 575.
....., letters dated from, 288, 353, 379, 381, 382, 388, 391, 399, 426, 439, 451, 460, 466, 473, 522, 532, 539, 540, 574, 577, 594.
....., instructions dated from, 376, 594.
Royal Sovereign, 18, 21, 22, 63, 90, 124, 131, 233, 234, 281, 383, 404.
Ruby, 221, 257, 264, 269, 285, 289, 291, 295, 300, 383, 404, 443, 475, 482, 538, 584, 598.
....., letters dated from, 396, 566.
Ruby, French, 406.
Ruder Scop or Knight, Dutch, 245.
Rupert, 86, 200, 204, 213, 233, 288, 289, 304, 312, 322, 324, 347, 383, 404, 478, 485, 494, 499, 512.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Rupert—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 86, 140, 192.
....., ketch of, 477, 478, 573.
Sage, French, 406.
St. Andrew, 22, 94, 140, 151, 227, 281, 291, 316, 383, 404, 575.
St. Anne, 442.
St. David, 317, 383, 405.
....., letter dated from, 432.
St. George, King's ship, 106, 124, 226, 233, 234, 383, 404, 522, 594.
St. George, ketch, 266, 499.
St. Jacob, of Hamburg, 279, 484.
St. Jacob, of Ostend, 483.
St. John, 352.
St. John Evangelist, 508.
St. Lucar Merchant, 430.
St. Marea, 21.
St. Maria, 429, 495.
St. Michael, 67, 68, 74, 93, 111, 118, 126, 175, 183, 194, 204, 205–207, 211–214, 233, 237, 383, 404, 427, 439, 461, 479.
....., letters dated from, 194, 214.
St. Patrick, Dutch, 239, 242, 603.
St. Paul, 320.
St. Philip, French, 255, 405, 469.
St. Salvador, 14.
Samuel, 126.
Samuel and Ann, fireship, 241, 392, 403, 405, 428, 438, 465, 481, 511, 600.
....., letter dated from, 80.
Sarah, 135, 140.
Sarah (another), 177.
Sarah, victualler, 442, 606.
Sceeland, Dutch, 245.
Scout by Night, Dutch, 602.
Seacarlofe, Dutch, 603.
Seven Provinces, Dutch, 245, 602.
Slow, French, 406.
Sluggard, French, 406.
Society, 430.
Sovereign. *See* Royal Sovereign.
Sparrowhawk, 457.
Speedwell, King's ship, 135, 160, 189, 323, 384, 508, 509.
Speedwell, wrecked, 140.
Speedwell (another), 221.
Spiegel, Dutch, 329.
Spreadeagle, 495, 583.
Spring, ketch, 313.
Spy, sloop, 392, 404, 566.
Standard, French, 406.
Star, Dutch, 603.
Stat van Dantzic, 508.
Strong, French, 406.
Stumpnose, Dutch, 278.
Suadades, 391.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Submission, 495.
Subtle, French, 406.
Success, King's ship, 80, 135, 140, 146, 162, 163, 167, 170, 175, 178, 207, 297, 304, 330, 340, 383, 405, 440, 513.
Success, fireship, 169, 371, 405.
Success, merchantman, 292.
Summer, 508.
Summer Island, 51.
Superbe, or Magnificent, French, 405, 469.
Supply, fireship, 169, 405.
Susan, 117.
Susanna and Judith, 223.
Susannah and Mary, 89.
Swallow, frigate, 172.
Swallow, of Chester, 363.
Swallow (another), 495.
Swan, 477, 606.
Sweepstakes, 90, 145, 217, 224, 230, 251, 269, 285, 291, 300, 383, 404.
Swiftsure, Dutch, 234, 242, 247, 267, 329, 362, 571, 605.
Tabitha, 221.
Tempest, French, 363, 406.
Tergoes, or Tregoes, Dutch, 239, 603.
Terrible, or Dreadful, French, 405, 469.
Terveer, Dutch, 603.
Thirdman, 235.
Thomas and Edward, fireship, 169, 232, 392, 403, 405, 428, 439, 481.
Thomas and Elizabeth, smack, 179.
Thomas and George, 212.
Thomas and Katharine, 442.
Thomas and Richard, 569.
Three Brothers, 65.
Three Lords, ketch, 86.
Three Sisters, smack, 379.
Thunder, French, 405.
Thunderbolt, French, 405.
Tiger, 47, 86, 190, 232, 239, 303, 329, 383, 404, 425, 440, 481, 511, 538, 570, 575.
....., letters dated from, 195, 227.
Triumph, 15, 16, 20, 21, 110, 195, 318, 383, 404.
....., ketch of. *See* Priscilla, ketch.
Truelove, fireship, 481.
Truelove (another), 566.
Turkey Merchant, 584, 599.
Two Brothers, 52.
Undertaker, French, 406.
Unicorn, 63, 277, 324, 383, 404, 522, 594.
....., letters dated from, 277, 365.
United Provinces, Dutch, 604.
Unity, 284, 386.
Unity, Dutch, 602.
Unknown, French, 406.
Utrecht, Dutch, 214, 239.
Valiant, French, 406.
Victory, King's ship, 19, 84, 287, 291, 318, 383, 404, 451.
Victory, fireship, 236.
Vigilant, French, 406.
Wakende Crane or Watchful Crane, 329, 358, 545, 604.
Walsingham, 495.
Warspite, 93, 109, 129, 143, 151, 175, 199, 216, 233, 248, 259, 280, 283, 294, 320, 324, 383, 391, 404.
....., letter dated from, 212.
White Fox, 478.
William, of Dover, wrecked, 183.
William, victualler, 408.
William (another), 442.
William and Edward, ketch, 103, 109.
William and Elizabeth, 375.
William and Jane, 90, 169.
William and John, 265.
William and Nicholas, 297.
William and Peter, 458.
William and Ralph, 163.
William and Thomas, ketch, 231, 265.
Yarmouth, 93, 175, 216, 233, 259, 266, 280, 289, 297, 346, 359, 370, 379, 383, 385, 389, 402, 404, 440.
....., letter dated from, 374.
York, 67, 68, 74, 90, 93, 95, 96, 129, 143, 144, 161, 175, 178, 204, 206, 211, 212, 233, 258, 383, 404, 512, 573.
Zealand, Dutch, 246.
Zealandia, Dutch, 603.
Shirley, James, postponement of new trial of, 80, 86.
Shirt or Shert, George, house of, Chapel-en-le-Frith, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 516.
Shish, Jonas, master shipwright at Deptford, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 70, 90, 96, 126, 135, 154, 169, 170, 179, 184, 198, 208, 209, 365.
....., ..., certificates by, 185, 257, 262, 381, 408, 432, 599.
....., ..., list by, 610.
....., ..., and John Tinker, letter of, 85.
....., ..., Thomas Turner, and J. Uthwat, letter of, 131.
....., ..., and J. Uthwat, letter of, 395.
....., ..., and John Russell, certificate by, 466.
....., ... *See also* Tinker, Capt. John.
....., ..., John, son of, letter of, 143.

Shoe, the, or Shoe Beacon, 440, 538, 540.
....., ..., Dutch squadron near, 560, 570, 572, 573.
....., ..., Dutch Vice-Admiral aground on, 572, 582.
Short, Ames, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 319, 320.
....., ..., house of, Lyme, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 319.
Shorten, Mr., master of the *Jamaica Adventure*, man pressed by, 409.
Shorter, John, timber of, 220.
..... *See also* Wood, William.
Shrewsbury, Countess of. *See* Talbot, Anna Maria, Countess of Shrewsbury.
Shropshire or Salop, conviction at the, assizes, 108.
...., petition for receivership of, 564.
...., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Baschurch, 585; Hardwick, 552, 554; Moor, the, 337, 338; Salop (Shrewsbury), 479, 480, 516, 551; Shrewsbury, 366, 367; Wem, 326, 501.
..... *See also* Staffordshire and Worcestershire.
Shute, Alice, house of, Crediton, licence requested for, 372, 411.
Shuttlewood, John, Presbyterian, and his house, Lubbenham, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 535.
Shuttleworth, George, arrival of, at Harwich from Sweden, 105.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
Sicily, shipwreck off, 119.
Sick and wounded in the Navy, the, 241.
....., ..., necessaries for, 293.
....., ..., estimate of cost of necessaries for, 299.
....., ..., particulars of necessaries for, 313.
Sidney, Henry, envoy to France, privy seal for, 177.
....., Col., living near Mount Silver (Monksilver), Somerset, 161.
....., Mr., 427.
....., Capt., company of, 439.
Sighurst, Richard, house of, Old Abbey, Town Malling, Kent, licence requested for, 326.
Sillibabie. *See* Over Grange.
Silly, Anne, house of, Helligan, near Bodmin, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
Silvester, Edward, smith at Portsmouth, chain of, 97, 106.
....., ..., money due to, 118.
....., Matthew, of Coleman street, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306, 313; licence to, 319.
Simonds, James, Congregational, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436.
Sims, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 273.
....., or Syms, John, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Ogwell, Devon, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Sinclair, James, commission to, 418.
....., Jane Cunningham, relict of William, of Ratter, and James, of Freshweick, their son, warrant for charter to, 415.
....., Sir John, senior, of Herdingstoun, protection to, 159.
Singleton, —, examination of, mentioned, 131, 132.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 134.
Sittingbourne, postmaster at, 425, 511.
...., train bands of, 475, 487.
....., request that Lord Hawley's troop be quartered at, 485.
....., company at, 511.
Skarolost, men-of-war at, 604.
Skeine, James, brother of John Skeine of Halyards, and Elizabeth Orrock his spouse, warrant for charter to, 415.
Skelton, Capt. Bevill, commission to, 93.
....., Charles, lieutenant of the *Rupert*, 494, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 485.
....., Henry, letter of, 287.
....., Sir John, Deputy Governor of Plymouth, 155, 330, 402, 597.
....., ..., letters of, 271, 402, 441, 456.
....., ..., letter to, 271.
....., ..., orders to be sent to, 383.
...., ..., note of letter to, 407.
....., ..., express from, mentioned, 547.
....., ..., John, son of, pardon to, 77.
....., Lieut. of the *Gloucester*, 117.
Skinner, Ephraim, consul at Leghorn, answer by, to Sir T. Clutterbuck's protest, 527.
..... and Balla, firm of, Leghorn, 527.
Slader or Slater, James, *alias* Dormer, convict in Newgate, 569, 570.
Slater or Sclater, Samuel, of Bury St. Edmunds, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410, 433.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 606; licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Walthamstow, licence requested for, 337, 606; licence to, 356.
....., William, house of Newport, Isle of Wight, licence to, 331.
Sleigh, Thomas, house of, Derby, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550.
Slingsby, Henry, grant to, 442.
....., Sir Thomas, Governor of Scarborough Castle, warrant to, 98.
Slocombe, Richard, house of, Dulverton, licence requested for, 568.
Small, James, of Credy, Crediton, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.

Smedmore, John, recommended for vicar choralship at Salisbury, 30.
Smith, Anthony, house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.
....., Edward, licence to, to travel, 131.
....., Edward, blockmaker at Chatham, petition of, mentioned, 68.
....., ..., contract by, 567.
....., Edward, and other sureties of Edward King, warrant for allowance to, 260.
... ., Francis, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 348; licence to, 356.
....., Henry, attainted of high treason, 120.
....., ..., Mary, wife of, sister of Maximilian Dallison, 120, 121.
....., Henry, of Queen's College, Oxford, 11, 225.
....., ..., enclosure for, 111.
....., Henry. *See* Holles, Sir Fretchville.
....., John, house of, Collumpton, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 334.
....., John, Independent or Presbyterian, licence requested for, 528; licence to, 551.
....., ..., house of, St. Nicholas parish, Isle of Wight, licence requested for, 528.
....., John, and John Danvers, sugar bakers, certificate by, 91.
....., John, of Margate, 213, 220.
....., ..., letters of, 204, 213.
....., John or Henry, names adopted by Williamson, 205.
....., John, fictitious person, 246.
....., Jonas, 482, 490, 519.
....., Jonas, collector of customs at Boston, letters of, 286, 301, 349.
....., Joseph, deputy judge advocate of the Fleet, copy of document attested by, 42.
....., Nicholas, Congregational, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 529.
....., ..., house of, Longparish, Hants, licence requested for, 397; licence to, 500.
....., Richard, letter to, 427.
....., Richard, of Salcombe, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 412; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., Robert, M.A., Congregational, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 550.
....., ..., house of, Syleham, Suffolk, licence requested for, 411; licence to, 501.
....., Robert, house of, Ramsgate, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552.
....., Samuel, senior, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 341, 342, 376; licence to, 348.
....., ..., house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348.
....., Samuel, of Hereford, junior, licence requested for, 376, 480; licence to, 500.
Smith—*cont.*
....., Thomas, D.D., prebendary of Durham, appointed Dean of Carlisle, 7.
....., William, alderman of Dublin, 41.
....., William, Presbyterian or Congregational, and his house, Diseworth Grange, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 480, 567; licences to, 551.
....., William, barn of, Newport Pagnell, licence requested for, 507, 528.
....., Father, organ builder to the King, licence to, to import tools, 39.
....., Mr., clerk of Williamson, 388.
....., ..., postwarrant for, 565.
Smithes, Ferdinand, son of Sir Arthur, deceased, letter on behalf of, 270.
....., ..., Dame Dorothy, mother of, petition of, mentioned, 271.
Smyrna fleet, the Dutch. *See* Dutch Smyrna fleet.
Smyth, Edmund, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
....., Jacob, letter of, 62.
....., Sir Jeremy, Commissioner of the Navy, 18, 392, 426, 481, 493, 525, 531, 556, 572.
....., ..., letters of, 48, 145, 168, 187, 202.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 173, 223, 266, 336, 387, 526, 572.
....., ..., signatures by, 240, 257.
....., ..., warrants by, 313, 608.
....., ..., report of state of ships in the River by, 499.
....., ..., note by, 541.
... ., ... *See also* Allin, Sir Thomas, and Brouncker, William, Viscount Brouncker.
....., William, house of, Kenilworth, licence requested for, 607.
Snape, receipt for subsidy for, 173.
Snell, Christopher, Presbyterian, and his house, East Grinstead, licences requested for, 555; licences to, 552.
Snelson, Oliver, 79.
....., ..., pardon for killing, 162.
Snowdon, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 409.
....., Robert, convicted burglar, 286.
Snowe, Ralph, 595.
....., ..., letter of, 409.
Sodor. *See* Isles, the.
Sole Bay or Southwold Bay, rendezvous of English fleet appointed at, 594.
Solyhull, Warwickshire, 181.
Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester, 322, 386.
....., ..., list of new corporation of Gloucester presented by, 104.
....., ..., paper by, 218.
....., ..., created President of the Council of Wales and the Marches, 219.
....., ..., commission to, as Lord Lieutenant of the same, 336.

Somerset, Henry, Marquis of Worcester—*cont.*
....., ..., Mary, wife of, *caveat* in favour of, 47.
Somersetshire, 145.
....., men to be pressed in for Tangier, 250, 441.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Butler, James, Duke of Ormonde.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Ashill, 502, 504, 518; Ashpriors, 516–518; Barton farm, near Bath, 341, 343, 348; Bath, 550, 555; St. James' or St. Michael's at, 343; Beckington, Seamour's Court at, 355, 356; Bicknoller, 501, 504, 518; Bridgwater, 337, 341, 348, 349, 354; Broadway, 501, 504, 518; Buckland, 332, 333; Chard, 313, 447, 505; New Hall at, 313, 354, 500; Coat, 517, 553, 599; Crickett, 411, 499; Curry Mallett, 504; Dulverton, 568; Farnicomb, 409, 447; Hide, West Muncton parish, 568; Ilminster, 501, 502, 504, 518; Lawrence Liddiard (Lydiard St. Lawrence), 347, 348, 356, 357; Lotterford, North Cheriton, 479, 500, 504, 578; Martock, 506, 550; Nether Stowey, 516–518; Norton, 506, 552: Otterford, 502, 505; Pitminster, 348, 356; Stockland, 516, 517; Stoke Mary, 436; Taunton, 337, 338, 347, 348, 356, 357, 446, 448, 489, 502, 518; Town Hall or Church House at, 479; Templecombe, 329, 333, 343; Trull, 446, 489, 568, 586, 588; Weeke, 517, 553, 599; Wellington, 446, 500, 504, 518; White Lackington, 502, 504, 518; Whitehill, 517, 553; Withypoole, 568; Wiveliscombe, 372, 413, 414.
Petitions for licences of inhabitants of Bath, 343; Stoke Mary, 381; and Taunton in, 479.
..... *See also* Gloucestershire.
Sorlings, the, 460.
Sourton, Francis, of Powderham, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 289, 314; licence to, 444, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
South, Compton, Presbyterian, and his house, Donhead, Wilts; licences requested for, 432; licences to, 435; receipt for licences to, 447.
South Downs, the, scouts on, 521.
South Foreland, the, 200, 300.
....., ..., smoke to be made at, on appearance of English fleet, 497, 511, 538.
....., ..., vessels off, 545.
....., ..., no lights to be shown on, till English fleet has passed, 574.
South Sand's head, English fleet off the, 595.
Southampton, 209.
....., seamen volunteers from, 259.
....., victuallers to be hired at, 565.
....., Earl of. *See* Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton.
Southward Cape, the, 268.
Southwark, justices of, 40, 99.
....., Dissenting meetings in, 45.
....., Dissenting preachers in, 99, 427.
....., account of the civil and military government of, 427.
....., postmaster of. *See* Eldred, Francis.
Southwell, Robert, of Kinsale, king's letter saving rights of, in a fee farm there, 49.
....., ..., Sir Robert, son of, Clerk of the Council, 277, 378, 478, 556.
....., ..., ..., letter to, requested, 8.
....., ..., ..., petition of, 55.
....., ..., ..., signature by, 298.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 322, 369.
....., ..., ..., enclosure for, 486.
....., ..., ... *See also* Morland, Sir Samuel.
Southwold, Henry, master of the *Falcon*, sentence of Court Martial on, 173.
Southwold, Suffolk, 213.
....., letters dated from, 205, 235, 265, 275, 284, 291, 300, 323, 335, 345, 362, 373, 380, 393, 452, 474, 492, 519, 542, 570, 592.
....., vessel of, 474.
....., Dutch privateers off, 519.
Southwood, Peter, house of, Buckland, Somerset, licence requested for, 332; licence to, 333.
Spain, peace between, and Portugal, 55.
....., supply of fish from Newfoundland to, 94.
....., war with, not apprehended at St. Malo, 160.
....., Dutch vessels from, prizes, 483.
....., convoy from St. Malo to the Straits and, 508.
....., vessel from, 547.
....., Dutch salt fleet from, 559.
....., peace between, and England, 569.
Spaniards, the, reported attack by, and the Dutch on the French, 265.
....., ..., English privateer revolted to, 292.
....., ..., reported design of English and French in the West Indies against, 293.
....., ..., attempts of the Dutch to prejudice, against England, 508.
....., ..., Englishmen detained as slaves at Carthagena by, 569.
Spanish ambassador in England, 390, 569.
....., ..., *See also* Fresno, Marquis del.
....., men of war at Cadiz, 385.
....., report that, and Dutch men of war were to keep the Straits, 385.

Spanish—*cont.*
....., packet seized by the French, 496.
....., ship with soldiers for Ostend, 64, 75.
....., ..., capture of English ship by, 569.
....., soldiers for Ostend, 370.
Sparkes, Thomas, chirographer of Court of Common Pleas, 317.
Sparrow, Anthony, Bishop of Exeter, complaints of conduct of, about rectory of St. Breock, 224, 423, 424.
Spateman, John, house of, Roadnook, Derbyshire, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
Speed, Thomas, warrant for discharge of, 11.
Speight, Robert, letters of, 109, 125.
Spence, James, writer in Edinburgh, grant to, 180.
....., Nathaniel, of Lathalland, warrant for charter to, 164.
Spencer, Robert, Sir Roger Langley, Sir Henry Vernon, Sir W. D'Oyley, Sir John Walpole, Charles Bennet, Peter Prideaux, John Trelawney and William Coward appointed Commissioners of Excise Appeals, 94.
Spilsbury, John, Congregational, and his house, Bromsgrove, licences requested for, 341, 342; licences to, 348.
Spithead, 44, 81, 86, 138, 143, 176, 216, 222, 290, 304, 351.
....., vessels at, 47, 48, 64, 67, 107, 144, 150, 161, 167, 173, 175, 211, 233, 239, 259, 266, 280, 289, 294, 297, 321, 330, 340, 359, 370, 379, 440, 494.
....., letters dated from vessels at, 240, 249, 259, 489.
....., Dutch ships between the Isle of Wight and, 92.
....., pinnace to examine ships at, 365.
....., arrival of French fleet at, 469.
....., arrival of English fleet at, 470.
....., departure of English and French fleets from, 494.
Spits, Buoy of the, 537.
....., ..., letters dated from vessel at, 556, 566.
Spragg, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward, 86, 120, 185, 194–196, 199, 212, 215, 281, 316, 403.
....., ..., letters of, 140, 192, 226, 236, 243, 266, 288.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 318.
....., ..., reported duel at Cadiz between French Admiral and, 91.
....., ..., peace concluded with Algiers by, 123.
....., ..., tiger and lion of, 130.
....., ..., slaves redeemed by, 138.
....., ..., bills of exchange drawn by, 140.
....., ..., ships left in the Mediterranean by, 145.
....., ..., arrival of, in Dingle Bay, 190, 192.
Spragg, Vice-Admiral Sir Edward—*cont.*
....., ..., arrival of, at Dover and Deal, 191.
....., ..., ship of, 288.
....., ..., made Vice-Admiral of the Red, 291.
....., ..., sent to hasten down ships and stores, 381.
Spragge, Ralph, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Sprigge, William, letter on behalf of, 168.
....., ..., appointed first justice of Connaught, 173, 437.
Spring, William, house of, Nayland, Suffolk, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 414.
Sprint, Samuel, Congregational, licence requested for, 397, 445.
....., ..., house of, Upper Clatford, Hants, licence requested for, 445.
Spry, John, of Fowey, certificate of competency of, as master, 182.
Sprye, Arthur, of St. Mawes, petition of, 55.
Square, Robert, house of, South Molton, licence requested for, 332; licence to, 333.
Sroettinge, Zachariah, 255.
Stackhouse, — Congregational, licence to, 331.
Stafford, Philip, master's mate of the *Falcon*, sentence of court-martial on, 173.
....., ..., order for punishment of, 174.
Stafford, letter dated from, 117.
Staffordshire, list of 13 knights and gentlemen of, 59.
....., order to collectors of the revenues, in, and Herefordshire, Salop, and Worcestershire requested, 131.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Burton-on-Trent, 480, 551; Darleston, 379, 380, 435; Ecclesall, 410, 412; Horninglow, 480; Lichfield, 588, 591; Longdon, 527, 552, 588, 591; Rowley, 380; Sedgley, 380; Stafford, 434, 551; Stoke, 480, 552; Tamworth, 331; Walsall, 326, 501, 529.
Stage coaches, petition against, 57.
Staggins, Nicholas, musician to the king, warrant for payment to, 50.
Staines, Mr., house of Chiswick, licence to, 314.
Staines, 103.
Standerwick, Dorcas, house of, White Lackington, Somerset, licence requested for, 504; licence to 502; receipt for licence to, 518.
Stanieledge, lands of, warrant for charter of, 4.
Stanihurst, Col. Henry, pension of, 191.
Stanley, Christopher, Congregational, and his house, Brafield-in-the-Green, Northants, licences requested for, 507, 528.
....., James, Earl of Derby, deceased, 87, 295.

Stanley, James, Earl of Derby—*cont.*
....., ..., Charlotte, wife of, 295.
....., ..., Charles, son of, Earl of Derby, 87, 431, 533, 549.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 121, 163.
....., ..., ..., horse of, 216.
....., ..., ..., house of, 363.
....., ..., ..., warrant of, as Vice Admiral mentioned, 465.
Stansby, Philip, house of, Dorchester, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 447.
Stapleton, Miles, 398.
....., Col. William, appointed Governor of the Leeward Islands, 171.
Stapley, Sir John, house of, How or Hove, Sussex, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 568.
..... *See also* Porter, George.
....., Robert, of Gillingham, contract by, 142.
Starke, John, Congregational, licences requested for, 410, 411; licences to, 435, 501.
....., ..., house of, Winkfield (Wingfield), Suffolk, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 435.
Starre, Comfort, Congregational, licence requested for, 272, 326, 327; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., ..., house of Sandwich, licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 357.
Start, the, 197, 265, 456.
....., ..., look-out to be placed on, 383.
....., ..., look-out vessels to ply off, 402.
Stationers' Company, controversy between and the University of Oxford, 63, 64, 258.
....., ..., letters patent to, alluded to, 146.
Stavely, Derbyshire, letter dated from, 167.
Stead, Robert, of Dartmouth, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 500.
Steele, Richard, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 273.
....., ..., requests or receipts for licences by, 326, 342, 432, 479, 516, 529.
....., Capt., of Rye, shallop of, 232, 381, 455.
....., ..., prizes taken by, 290, 330, 381, 426.
Steeple Ashton, Wilts, collections for rebuilding spire of church at, authorized, 13.
Stephens, John, deputy searcher at Rochester, letter of, 325.
....., Nathaniel, Presbyterian, of Stoke, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 535.
....., Nathaniel, junior, house of, Higham, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 535.
....., Mr., 237.
Stephkin, John, warrant for discharge of, 472.
Stepney, Edward, surety for Lord Ranelagh, 14.
....., ..., surety for Edward Corker, 250.
Sterling (Starling), Sir Samuel, late Lord Mayor, 41, 148.
Sterne, Richard, Archbishop of York, 253.
Sterry, Peter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 527; licence to, 586.
Stevens, Richard, house of, Denbury, Devon, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Steventon, St. John, clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, 81, 110, 111, 126, 138, 139, 143, 151, 188, 312, 365, 375.
....., ..., letter of, 30.
....., ..., money imprested on, 93, 106, 170.
....., ..., imprest to, requested, 203, 209, 219.
....., ..., particulars of bills sent to, 232.
..... *See also* Salesbury, Hugh.
Stewardson, Mr., master of Kendal school, 391.
Stewart, Alexander and Mary, Earl and Countess of Galloway, warrant for charter to, 157.
....., or Steuard, Dr. James (?), son of, 14, 29.
....., James, commission to, 418.
....., John, of Ascog, warrant for charter to, 30.
....., Capt., of a privateer, 459.
Stickland, Francis, house of, Trull, Somerset, licence requested for, 489, 568; licence to, 588.
Stilton, postmastership at, 2.
Stirling, ground plan of, ordered, 5.
Stock, Mrs., house of, Stoke Newington, licence requested for, 336, 341; licence to, 348.
Stocker, or Stacker, Joseph, house of, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; receipt for licence to, 432.
Stockhaem, Sir John, passport to, 49.
Stockholm, vessel of, 320.
....., vessel for, 387.
Stockman, Isaac, masts of, 231.
Stockton, Owen, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 332, 528; licence to, 333; receipt for licence to, 348.
Stockton, letters dated from, 452, 519, 570.
....., Dutch vessel to be stopped at, 217.
....., ..., escape of, 224.
....., vessel for, 290.
....., trade of, 376.
Stodden, Samuel, of Woodbury, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 307, 332; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.
Stokely, Robert, house of, Warboys, Hunts., licence to, 586.

Stokenchurch, snow at, 118.
Stokes Bay, vessels at, 150, 389.
Stone, Thomas, request for licences by, 489; to call for licences, 568.
....., ..., house of, Taunton, licence requested for, 446, 479, 505; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., William, request for licences by, 567.
Stonehouse, Cresset, grant of forfeited estate of, 179.
Stoneleigh Abbey and Church, Warwickshire, 159.
Stook, Nicholas, house of, Culmstock, Devon, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 569.
Stooke, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Storer, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338; receipt for licence to, 348.
....., ..., house of, Highgate, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338.
....., John, junior, receipt for licence by, 348.
Stores, estimate of, necessary for refitting the fleet, 464.
Storey, Capt. James, 404.
Stormonth, Viscount. *See* Murray, David, Viscount Stormont.
Stotesden, Hundred of, Shropshire, grant of, 420.
Stout, Capt. Robert, 405.
....., ..., letters of, 444, 472.
Strachan, Patrick, presentation of, 367.
Stradling, Dr. George, 108.
Strafford, Earl and Countess of. *See* Wentworth, William and Henrietta Mary, Earl and Countess of Strafford.
Straits, the, vessels for, 11, 27, 376.
....., ..., vessels from, 44, 64, 82, 92, 122, 135, 160–162, 175, 194, 199, 211, 266, 290, 385, 386, 455–457, 494, 563.
....., ..., vessels ordered to mouth of, 145.
....., ..., voyage to, 178.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war and merchantmen at, 329.
....., ..., vessels expected from, 383.
....., ..., report that Dutch and Spanish men-of war were to keep, 385.
....., ..., rate of allowance for wine in, 432.
....., the, fleet, returned to the Isle of Wight, 477, 488.
Strang, Mrs. Joan, house of, Bideford, licence requested for, 305, 506; licence to, 502.
Strangeways, Col. Giles, 83, 316, 374.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
....., ..., Thomas son of, candidate for Poole, 83.
....., Joseph, letter of, 104.
Strassburg, early editions printed at, 216.
Stratford, Mr., 124.
Stratford-on-Avon, petition for new charter of, referred, 81.
....., confirmation of charter of, 153.
....., *caveat* against charter to, 177.
Strickland, Capt. Sir Roger, 351, 405.
....., ..., letters of, 173, 206, 223, 249.
....., ... *See also* Darcy, Capt., Thomas.
Striking the flag or topsails, 119.
Strode, Hugh. *See* Swinocke, Samuel.
....., or Strood, Sir John, a burgess of Poole, 83.
....., ..., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
....., Col. John, lieut-governor of Dover Castle, 455, 468, 478, 546, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 297, 443, 468, 476, 486, 487, 494, 511, 512, 514, 521, 531, 532, 538, 546, 562, 574, 583, 595.
....., ..., letters to, 478, 497, 540.
....., ..., note of letter to, 407.
....., ..., letter to, mentioned, 486.
....., ..., warrant to, 231.
....., ..., disbursements of, for pressing men, 514, 515.
Strong, Thomas, receipt for licences by, 518.
Stronge, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 504, 505; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 518.
Stroud, Major Joseph, appointed lieutenant in the Royal regiment, Ireland, 26.
Stroud, ketch of, 266.
....., seamen at, 493.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, ambassador to Denmark, 255, 267, 283, 303, 316, 350, 351, 358, 359, 377, 378, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 206, 223, 276, 282, 283.
....., ..., letter to, 282.
....., ..., outer sheet of letter of, 359.
....., ..., privy seal for equipage and salary of, 25.
....., ..., commission to, as Lord Lieutenant of Dorset, revoked, 80.
....., ..., appointed Ambassador to Denmark, 153.
....., ..., appointed Lord High Admiral of Scotland, 154.
....., ..., certificate of departure of, for Denmark, 178.
....., ..., warrant to, as Lord High Admiral of Scotland, to grant letters of marque, 241.
....., ..., names of officers in troop of, 260.
....., ..., men pressed by, and his deputy-lieutenants, 294.
....., ..., gentlemen of, 323.
....., ..., pleasure boat of, 329, 331.

Stuart, Charles—*cont.*
....., ..., rights of, of tenths from privateers, and of granting commissions in Scotland, 335.
....., ..., character of, 369.
....., ..., departure of, from Harwich, 384, 401.
....., ..., enclosure for, 483.
....., ..., company of, 485, 511.
....., ..., commissions from, 509.
Stuart, James, Duke of York, or His Royal Highness, 25, 38, 39, 42, 66, 89, 90, 98, 102, 103, 129, 148, 160, 174, 175, 182, 188, 212, 226, 268, 281, 287, 290, 291, 297, 303, 304, 312, 317, 346, 347, 351, 358, 359, 371, 379, 381, 392, 395, 396, 399, 403, 419, 438, 443, 451, 454, 460, 461, 464, 466, 468, 471, 475, 477, 478, 486, 488, 494, 524, 525, 532, 537, 539–541, 545, 556, 560, 561, 574, 576, 594–596.
....., ..., letters to, 75, 145, 160, 180, 182, 252, 288, 408.
....., ..., ..., ordered, 68, 154.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 408.
....., ..., drafts of letter to, 601.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 364, 451, 574.
....., ..., commands or wishes, or directions of, mentioned, 32, 183, 241, 300, 339, 356, 526, 593, 595.
....., ..., order by, 346.
....., ..., warrant of, 421.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, mentioned, 41, 47, 103, 111, 112, 130, 136, 145, 169, 194, 209, 226, 231, 240, 243, 244, 287, 288, 317, 324, 336, 347, 353, 375, 379, 383, 388, 390, 408, 421, 426, 489, 498, 514, 547, 574, 577, 598.
....., ..., orders from requested, 365, 592.
....., ..., instructions by, 376, 594.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 15, 18, 20, 21, 141.
....., ..., ..., to be issued by, 145.
....., ..., words of, mentioned, 20.
....., ..., petitions to, 51, 172, 261, 479.
....., ..., proclamation in name of, 75.
....., ..., reference by, 113.
....., ..., protections from, mentioned, 287, 288, 472.
....., ..., packets for, 385, 401, 583.
....., ..., grant to, mentioned, 60.
....., ..., lodgings of, at St. James's, letter addressed to, 141.
....., ..., company of, at Portsmouth, 177.
....., ..., wreck-fishing for, 238, 530.
....., ..., services under, in France and Flanders, 249.
....., ..., on board the fleet, 353.
....., ..., list of ships with, 383.
....., ..., council of war called by, 388.
Stuart, James—*cont.*
....., ..., resolution of, to sail, 399, 427, 429.
....., ..., sailing of, with the fleet, 440, 457.
....., ..., Prince Rupert appointed to take charge of Navy business in absence of, 457.
....., arrival of, off Dover, 463, 468.
....., ..., arrival of, at Spithead, 469, 470.
....., ..., departure of, from Spithead or St. Helen's, 494, 497.
....., ..., seamen for, 498.
....., ..., intended movements of, 522.
....., ..., standard for boat of, 541.
....., ... , arrival of, off the North Foreland, 545.
....., ..., between Dungeness and Hythe, 572.
....., ..., off Dover, 583.
....., John, Earl of Traquair, deceased, sons of, sent to be educated by Gilbert Burnet, 173.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 174.
Stubbs, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Jewin street, licences to, 274; mentioned, 326.
....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 366.
Stuckey, Mr., 302.
Stuckley or Stuckey, Lewis, of Exeter, Congregational, 555.
....., ..., ..., licence requested for, 272; licence to, 273.
Subsidy Act, the (22 & 23 Car. II. c. 3), 88, 103, 171.
....., commissioners for the, meeting of, 597.
Suffolk, 183.
....., pressed men from, 170, 195, 315, 339, 462.
....., Vice-admiral of, 195, 315, 339, 462.
....., press in, 287.
....., woolbuyer from, 384.
....., paper concerning beacons in, 396.
....., train bands, and horse of, at Lundguard Fort in the last war, 492.
....., Earl of. *See* Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
....., Lord Lieutenant of. *See* Howard, James, Earl of Suffolk.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Assington, 410, 414; Beccles, 516, 589; Bury, 327, 410, 433, 435, 446, 447; Cowlinge, 553, 555; Debenham, 433, 436; East Bergholt, 342, 376, 435, 479, 480; Geesings, Wickham, 273; Great Cornard, 410; Haverhill, 551, 554; Hunston, 550, 554; Ips-

Suffolk, places in—*cont.*
wich, 332, 333, 348; Little Waldingfield, 410, 413; Nayland, 307, 410, 414; Norton, 327, 338; Ovington, 410, 433, 446; Peasenhall, 550, 554; Rattlesden, 535, 554; Reed, 552, 555; Rendham, 550, 554; Sileham (Syleham), 411, 501; Stoke, 308; Sudbury, 410, 435; Walpool, 550, 554; Walsham-in-the-Willows, 410, 413; Wattisfield, 411, 502; Wesselton (Westleton), 550, 554; Winkfield (Wingfield), 410, 435; Woodbridge, 433, 435; Wrentham, 552, 589.
....., petitions for licences of congregation or church at Beccles, 518; Wrentham, 396; and certificate by trustees of townhall and officers of Beccles, in, 518.
Sugg, John, shipwright, 170.
Summers, John, of Redrith, certificate of competency of, as master, 106.
Sunderland, letter dated from, 591.
....., vessel of, 473.
....., vessels for, or from, 323, 358, 384, 474, 509.
....., colliers or coal fleet from, 230, 241, 247, 251, 302, 339, 373, 376, 377, 474.
....., colliers at, 248.
....., press at, 461.
Sunk, the, Dutch vessel at, 493.
Supply, Act for granting a further (17 Car. II. c. 1.), 88.
Surinam, Dutch ship from, taken, 206, 211.
....., supposed to be a cause of the war, 229.
....., wholly belonging to Zealand, 229.
....., Dutch vessels for, 394, 455.
Surrey, brief for collection in, 57.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Battersea, 337, 355, 364; Blechingley, 332; Chertsey, 515, 517; Clapham, 274, 306, 412; Croydon, 348, 356; Dorking, 307, 308, 436, 448; Frimley, 410, 412, 578, Gadbrook, 515, 518; Guildford, 577; Kingston, 273, 274, 319; Mortlake, 379, 413, 446; Pirbright, 412; St. Mary Magdalen, parish of, 553, 587; Stonestreet, Ockley, 307, 308, 437, 502; Walton on Thames, 588, 591.
Sussex, brief for collection in, 57.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Arundel, 501, 505; Brighthelmstone, 500, 505; Brightling, 319; Burwash, 413, 448, 458; Chichester, 434, 436, 448, 505, 551;
Sussex, places in—*cont.*
East Dean, 346; East Grinstead, 551, 552, 555; Goring Lee, Shipley, 307, 436, 472; Hartfield, 553, 555; Horsham, 332; How or Hove, 500, 505, 568; Kingston, 410, 412; Lewes, 409, 489, 516, 552, 553, 576; Midhurst, 501, 505; Selscombe (Sedlescombe), 319; West Hordlie (Horley), 553, 555.
Sutley, Ralph, brewer, 347.
Sutton, Edward, house of, Lotterford, North Cheriton, Somerset, licence requested for, 479, 504; licence to, 500.
....., James, house of, Banbury, licence to, 523.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Sheep street, Banbury, licences requested for, 535.
....., William, commission to, 29.
....., Dr., 597.
Sutton's Hospital. *See* Charterhouse, the.
Swaffield, Joseph, Presbyterian, and his house, New Sarum, licences requested for, 354.
Swale, Sir Solomon, sub-commissioner for prizes at Hull, 362.
....., ..., and Col. Richard Kirkby, letter of, 369.
Swale or Swayle, the, vessels in, 200, 233.
....., account of men in, 318.
....., vessels forbidden to pass into, 471.
....., the East, 573.
Swan, Margaret, letter of, 57.
....., Sir William, Resident at Hamburg, letter of mentioned, 408.
....., widow, house of, Lewes, licence to, 576.
Swanley, George, vessel of, 499.
....., ... *See also* Woodgreene, Isaac.
....., Robert, letter of, 151.
....., ..., receipt by, 285.
Swanlye, —, Justice at Blackwall, 584.
Swansea, letters dated from, 94, 183, 324, 363, 379, 394, 441, 477, 583.
....., proclamation of the war at, 324.
Sweden, reported promise of, to France of neutrality for one year, 92.
....., travellers from, 105.
....., vessels of, 189, 265, 282, 402, 460, 461, 466, 510, 532, 546, 548, 563, 564, 575, 583.
...., vessels licensed to bring deals from, 431.
....., pretended vessel of, 451.
....., Tar Company of, statement concerning the, 263.
....., merchantmen of, said to be taken by the Dutch, 291.
....., treaty with, mentioned, 408.
....., King of (Charles XI.), supposed affront to, by the Dutch, 321.
....., Resident of. *See* Lyonbergh, Sir John Barckman.

Swetman or Swetnam, Thomas, pardon to, 116.
Swift, Edward, receipt for licences by, 589.
Swin, the, English fleet in, 443.
....., ..., English frigates in, 543, 544.
....., ..., Dutch ships in, 559, 573.
Swinburne, Mrs., petition of, referred, 124.
Swinhow, George, Presbyterian, and his house, Wedred, Amersham, licences requested for, 606; licences to, 308.
Swinnock, George, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 314.
Swinocke, Samuel and Hugh Strode, affidavit by, 37.
....., ... *See also* Lucy, Jacob.
Swordblades, manufacture of, introduced into England, 54.
Sylvius, Sir Gabriel, 110.
Sypsis, lands of, Airdrie, Fife, warrant for charter of, 417.

T

T. H., letter from, mentioned, 591.
Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, politics and intrigues of, 34, 35.
....., ..., grant to, mentioned, 60.
....., ..., payment to, 71.
....., ..., rent of Irish wine licences received by, 103, 111.
Taffaletta, 52, 192.
Tagg, — (2), forfeited estates of, 100.
Talbot, Anna Maria, Countess Dowager of Shrewsbury, 34.
....., Capt. Charles, letter of, 230.
....., ..., company of, sent to Hull, 473, 483.
....., Capt. Edward, troop of, 556.
....., Sir Gilbert, Master of the Jewel House, warrant to, 142.
....., ..., promise to, mentioned, 407.
....., Sir John, Bart., 142, 182.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wiltshire, 540.
....., ..., letter of, 556.
....., ..., company of, 236.
....., Col. Richard, 34, 35.
Tall, John, fishmonger, 123.
Tangier, 376.
....., vessels for, or from, 31, 86, 102, 211, 221, 222, 233, 239, 297, 421, 430.
....., the chain at, 52.
....., moneys imprested for, 84.
....., captured vessels to be taken to, 145.
....., men to be pressed for garrison of, 250, 441.
....., Dutch man-of-war at, 455.
....., convicts committed to galleys at, 570.
Tatnall, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Broad Street, London, licence to, 274; memorandum of licence to, 273.
Taunton, designs of the fanatics at, 161.
Tavenor, Samuel, house of, Dover, licence requested for, 325; licence to, 356.
Taverner, Philip, Presbyterian, and his house, Thisleworth (Isleworth), licences to, 327.
Tayler, Bartholomew, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Taylor, Giles, of Trumpington, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
....., John, servant of the Duke of Richmond, 206.
....., Randolph, commission to, 271.
....., Richard, brazier at Chatham, 160.
....., Samuel, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
...., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., ..., house of, Wem (Salop), licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., Capt. Silas, 44, 183, 247, 280, 384, 400, 401, 483, 484, 490, 544, 577, 592, 602.
....., ..., letters of, 24, 30, 46, 47, 66, 74, 75, 77, 81, 84, 89, 92, 95, 99, 105, 110, 116, 117, 121, 125, 128, 132, 137, 142, 150, 153, 160, 167, 170, 173, 178, 183, 186, 224, 229, 238, 245, 254, 267, 277, 288, 295, 302, 315, 320, 323, 328, 331, 339, 341, 350, 358, 377, 400, 440, 453, 462, 474, 484, 489, 493, 497, 510, 519, 530, 534, 536, 544, 549, 559, 566, 571, 577, 581, 593, 602.
....., ..., letters to, 287, 484.
... ., ..., warrant to, 576.
....., ..., packet from, 467.
....., ..., mission of, to Holland, 183, 186.
....., ..., ..., ..., narratives of, 224, 225, 229, 602.
....., ..., ..., ..., narrative of, communicated to the Council, 609.
....., ..., ..., ..., expenses of, 279, 377, 400, 475.
....., ..., request by, for employment about prizes, 225, 239.
....., ..., formerly Commissary of Dunkirk, 229.
....., ..., instructions to, about prizes, 296.
....., ..., son of, 350.
....., ..., salary of, 350.
....., ..., money for, 482, 319.
....., ..., commission of, 571, 572, 581, 582.
....., ..., company of, 581, 582.
....., ..., friend of, in Holland, 493.
....., ..., ..., ..., news from, 453, 454, 462, 519.

Taylor—*cont.*
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, New Sarum, licences requested for, 354.
....., Thomas, requests and receipts for licences by, 506, 518, 528, 541, 554, 569.
....., Thomas, of Wisbech, Anabaptist, licence to, 587.
....., William, house of, Little Hallingbury, Essex, licence to, 430.
....., Mr., incumbent of St. Martin's, Worcester, deceased, 73.
Taylor, or Taylour, Jane, house of, Golbourn, Lancashire, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437; receipt for licence to, 445.
....., John, of Staverton, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 273; licence to, 413; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., Zachary, of Rochdale, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 411, 503.
Taylour, John, of Pyworthy, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, (Michael T., of Pyworthy), 445.
....., Michael, of Holsworthy, Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 305; licence to, 500.
... ., Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 503.
Teesdale, —, of Berwick, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 528.
Teignmouth, vessel of, 183.
Tempest, Lieut. John, 512.
....., ..., letter of, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 523.
Temple, Sir John, Solicitor-General of Ireland, 27, 390.
....., ..., grants to, 125, 253, 254.
....., Capt. John, 315, 405, 473.
....., ..., letters of, 498, 566.
....., Sir William, warrant for delivery to, of indenture for returning plate, 142.
Teneriffe, vessels from, 119.
Terry, Edward, Congregational, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 586.
Terveer, men-of-war at, 239, 462, 488, 603.
....., garrison of, 603.
Texel, the, 246, 451, 453, 462, 602.
....., ..., Dutch men-of-war at, 234, 247, 320, 345, 351, 604.
....., ..., Dutch vessels lost at, 235.
....., ..., Dutch squadron said to have sailed from, 278, 329.
Thames, the, or the River, 199.
....., ..., grant of land to be reclaimed from, 10.
....., ..., vessels for, 130, 160, 235, 240, 242, 264, 377, 473, 483.
....., ..., colliers for, 285, 362, 474.
....., ..., fireships in, or from, 169, 360.
....., ..., vessels standing up, 182.
Thames, the—*cont.*
....., ..., men-of-war and fireships in, to be sent to the fleet, 381, 383.
....., ..., list of men-of-war in, 383.
....., ..., advices of condition of ships in, 391, 403, 427, 438, 460, 465, 481, 499.
....., ..., vessels from, for the fleet, 399.
....., ..., defenceless state of, 471.
....., ..., commanders of ships in, to go on board, 496.
....., ..., men-of-war and fireships in, to be ready to join the fleet, 522.
....., ..., arrival of Hamburg fleet in, 609.
Thanet, the Isle of, 363.
....., ..., seamen from, 511.
....., ... *See also* Margate.
Thelwall, Cornet Robert, letter of, 152.
Theobalds, a justice from, 99.
Therry, James, junior, from Holland, letter recommending, 542.
Thetford, 2.
....., letter dated from, 591.
Thicknes, Ralph, Master, and Henry Barker, Warden, of the Barber-Surgeons' Company, letter of, 365.
Thomas, John, timber merchant, 196.
....., Father, *alias* Mason, supposed to be Ludlow, 1.
....., Counsellor, wife of, 316.
Thomasman, Francis, house of, Wanliff Grange, Leicestershire, licence requested for, 567.
Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien, Henry, Earl of Thomond.
Thompson, Sir Henry, and William Kitchingman, Lord Mayor and Town Clerk of York, letter of, 134.
....., John, of Bristol, Congregational, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 333.
....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 410, 445; licence to, 413.
....., ..., house of, Morpeth, licence requested for, 445.
....., Rowland, manslaughter of, 259, 449.
....., Sir William, and William Garway, Commissioners of Customs, reference to, 62.
....., ..., ..., report by, 155.
....., William, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
....., William, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 553.
....., William, request and receipt for licences by, 567, 589.
Thomson, James, commission to, 418.
....., James, *alias*, *see* Hutchins, Henry.
....., Major Robert, request on behalf of, 479.
....., Col., killed in North of England, 161.
....., —, and Thomson, —, heirs of I. Thomson of Inglistoun, warrant for presentation to, 228.

Thorn, Zachary, fictitious person, 246.
Thornbush, John, owner of the *Augustine*, 566.
Thorne, George, Congregational, licence requested for, 433.
Thorney, Notts, rent payable for rectory of, 3.
Thornhill, Capt., troop of, of Kent militia, 572.
Thorold, Anthony, Surveyor of Customs at Lyme, letters of, 48, 82, 122, 134, 140, 177, 181, 197, 220, 255, 265, 292, 316, 374, 385, 429, 477, 547.
....., Capt. Anthony, commission to, as lieutenant in Capt. Honywood's company, 457.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
....., Edmund, commission to, 203.
Thorowgood, Nicholas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 337; licence to, 319.
....., ..., house of, Canterbury, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 319.
Thorpe, Edmund, Presbyterian, and his house, Selscombe (Sedlescombe), Sussex, licences requested for, and licences to, 319.
Threipland, Patrick, Provost of Perth, warrant for charter to, 229.
Threlkeld, Cumberland, cases of poisoning at, 311.
Throckmorton, Sir Francis, licence to travel to, 131.
....., Herbert, commission to, 143.
....., ..., to be mustered while serving in France, 182.
....., Sir William, payment to, ordered, 406.
....., or Throgmorton, Nicholas, and others, petition of, 111.
....., ... *See also* Phillips, Robert.
Thurgaton or Thurgaston at Leigh, Hundred of, Notts, 101, 151.
Thurlow, Richard, house of, St. Andrew's parish, Cambridge, licence requested for, 528.
Thwing, George, house of, Newington Green, Islington, licence requested for, 479; licence to, 553.
Thynne, Thomas, 322.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Wiltshire, 540.
Tighe, Richard, and others, aldermen of Dublin, petition of, 349.
Tilbury, fortifications at, 56.
....., piles wanted at, 179.
....., masts from, 386.
....., blockhouse to be made at, on land belonging to Deanery of St. Paul's, 407.
Tildesley, Sir T., regiment of, 13.
Tilmouth, vessel arrived at, 349.
Timbrell, Mrs., 129.
Tingey, John, house of, Ford End, Beds, licence requested for, 507; licence to, 515; receipt for licence to, 518.
Tinker, Capt. John, master attendant at Deptford, 248, 255, 267, 282, 283, 465, 584.
....., ..., letters of, 90, 93, 100, 195, 266, 339.
....., ..., letter to, 267.
....., ..., order to, requested, 421.
....., ..., warrant to, 524.
....., ..., and J. Uthwat, letters of, 10, 94.
....., ..., and Jonas Shish, and J. Uthwat, letters of, 169, 182, 202, 241, 289, 331, 347, 534.
....., ..., ..., ..., inventory and appraisement by, 220.
....., ..., and J. Perriman, and J. Uthwat, inventory by, 353.
....., ... *See also* Shish, Jonas.
Tippetts, John, Commissioner of the Navy at Portsmouth, 116, 157, 249, 556, 610.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 11, 38, 43, 48, 65, 68, 76, 77, 81, 85, 90, 93, 96, 100, 106, 110, 118, 126, 129, 138, 142, 151, 168, 170, 175, 179, 188, 203, 209, 219, 223, 294, 312.
....., ..., letters to, 188, 294, 577.
....., ..., proposal of, about a chain for Portsmouth, 38.
....., ..., contracts with, 122, 143, 237.
....., ..., paper by, 422.
....., ..., signature by, 524.
Titchburn, —, 9.
Tittmash, Richard, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348; receipt for licence to, 366.
....., ..., house of, Oxford, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348.
Titus, Col. Silas, 467.
Tixall, near Stafford, letter dated from, 236.
Tobacco, grant of new custom on, imported into Scotland, 4.
Tobago, 24.
Tobiason, Thomas or Tobias, Dutch captain, 329.
Todd, Cornelius, of Healey manor, Yorkshire, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 586.
Toft, John, house of, St. Clement's, Norwich, licence requested for, 343.
Tollat, William, certificate of competency of, as master, 608.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, lands granted to, 312.
Tombes, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., ..., house of, New Sarum, licence requested for, 354; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 357.
Tomkins, Sarah, house of, Maulden, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.

Tomkyns, Thomas, B.D., letters of, 149, 194.
....., ..., petition of, 126.
....., ..., dispensation to, 130.
Tomlins, —, 357.
....., Samuel, of Upham, Hants, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
Tongres, French King at, 496.
Tonnage and Poundage, Act of (12 Car. II. c. 4.), 518.
Tonning, in Sleswick, vessels of, 290, 320, 339.
Tooker, Edmund, of Devon, Congregational, licence to, 274.
....., Edward, of Aveton Giffard, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Topsham, vessels for, 119.
....., vessels of, 230, 318.
Torbay, French vessel said to be taken in, 183.
....., Dutch privateer in, 596.
Torriano, George, letter to, 302.
Torrie. *See* Pitfoddells.
Tory, Robert, of Paul's Walden, Herts, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
Totnes, arrests at religious meeting at, 128.
Totty, Sir John, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 257, 258.
....., ..., appointed clerk of the Tholsell, Dublin, 258.
....., ..., recommended for re-election as Lord Mayor, 344.
Touch, Wester, lands of, warrant for charter of, 159.
Touchet, James, to receive a commission, 556.
Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne, marching towards Liége, 496.
Tourneur, Sir Timothy, late justice in the Court of the Council of the Marches, 75.
Tovey, —, 3.
Tower, the, 99, 534.
....., ..., letters dated from, 36, 40, 99, 201, 427.
....., ..., persons committed to, 70, 243.
....., ..., grant of houses about, 73.
....., ..., money from France lodged in, 191.
....., ..., charge of bringing wine into, to defraud the King, 201.
....., ..., prisoners in, 202, 252.
....., ..., prisoner discharged from, 218.
....., ..., pressed seamen at, 234, 294, 340.
....., ..., stores for Guernsey from, 245.
....., ..., smack from, 365.
....., ..., gunners and matrosses for Sheerness from, 475.
....., ..., firelocks, &c., requested for Harwich from, 582.
....., ..., Lieutenant of. *See* Robinson, Sir John.
Tower Hamlets, the, meeting-houses in, 28, 40.
....., ..., state of the militia in, 40.
....., ..., account of government of, mentioned, 427.
Tower Hill, pressed men to rendezvous at, 567.
Tower Wharf, the, 557.
....., ..., lease of lands near, 431.
Towler, Christopher, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 448.
Trade, Act for Encouragement of (15 Car. II. c. 7.), suspended, 518.
Trade and Foreign Plantations, the Council of, reference to, 335.
....., reference to, mentioned, 450.
....., order by, 481.
....., papers from, 570.
Traill, Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 591; licence to, 585.
Trappes, George, commission to, 135.
Traquair, Earl and Countess of. *See* Stuart, John and Anne, Earl and Countess of Traquair.
Treasury, the Lords Commissioners of the, 14, 54, 55, 57, 66, 74, 85, 87, 88, 120, 121, 294, 391, 396, 431, 524.
....., ..., letters to, 205, 266, 389, 395, 498.
....., ..., references to, 1, 26, 87–89, 98, 117, 121, 124, 125, 150, 185, 206, 248, 270, 275, 352, 407, 431, 523, 564.
....., ..., report of, mentioned, 25.
....., ..., letters for, 34.
....., ..., notification to, 75.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 89, 91, 270.
....., ..., recommendation to, 131.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 168.
....., ..., order or recommendation to, requested, 261.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 312.
....., ..., protections by, 346, 347.
....., ..., abstract of stores in the estimate given to, 478.
....., ..., account of stores given to, 598.
Trebrimoël, woods of manor of, Brittany, 32.
Treeton, parish of, Yorkshire, 151.
Tregonell, J., 316.
....., ..., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
Trelawney, John. *See* Spencer, Robert.
....., Sir Jonathan, letter to, 141.
Trenchard, Thomas, late M.P. for Poole, deceased, 83.
Trerice, Cornwall, 402.
Trescott, Thomas, Presbyterian, licences to, 272, 308.
....., ..., house of, Exeter, licence to, 309.

Trevanion, Capt. Richard, 173, 404.
....., ..., account by, 51.
....., ..., certificate by, 70.
Trevor, Sir John, Secretary of State, 1 (?), 60, 70, 155, 156, 174, 230, 427, 431.
....., ..., letters of, 395, 406.
....., ..., petition to, 156.
....., ..., paper by, 250.
....., ..., commissions for Irish Army signed by, 357.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., last warrant procured by, 597.
....., ..., brother of, 381.
....., ... *See also* Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey.
....., Sir Thomas, warrant to, 171.
... ., ..., Sir Thomas, late Baron of the Exchequer, father of, 171.
Triggatt, Mark, Congregational, licence requested for, 387, 445; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
Trinidad, Island of, West Indies, vessel of, 292.
....., vessel from, 293.
Tripoli, Bassa of, cordage &c. for, 192.
....., ..., stores for, 198.
Tross, George, of Exeter, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 273; licence to, mentioned, 409.
....., Thomas, of Exeter (probably a mistake for George), Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 412.
Trotter, Capt., 404, 451, 539.
Troughton, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, and licence to, 319.
Troy, William, Congregational, and his house, Oddington, Gloucestershire, licences requested for, 307; licences to, 516.
Trueman, John, house of, Burton, Notts, licence requested for, 527.
Trumpton, Thomas. *See* Crompton.
Truro, letters dated from, 8, 25, 29, 38, 62, 73, 83, 89, 99, 108, 115, 120, 125, 146, 153, 170, 191, 215, 235, 247, 263, 281, 290, 292, 304, 324, 340, 363, 379, 386, 441, 514, 547, 583.
Tuchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, payment to, 71.
Tuchin, John, of Fo[we]y, Presbyterian, licence to, 500; receipt for licence to, 517.
Tucker, Mr., of Rotterdam, 537.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 453.
Tuckney, Jonathan, Presbyterian, and his house, Hackney, licences requested for, 433; licences to, 436; receipt for licences to, 458.
....., ..., receipt for licences by, 458.
Tufton, Richard, house of, Wittersham, Kent, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 553; receipt for licence to, 555.
Tull, Bartholomew, Presbyterian, and his house, Grove, Wantage, Berks, licences requested for, 590; licences to, 587.
Tullie, or Tully, Thomas, D.D., Principal of St. Edmund Hall, chaplain to the King, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 107, 115.
....., ..., testimonial by, 200.
Tulliebardine, Earl of. *See* Murray, James, Earl of Tulliebardine.
Turberville, Sir John, death of, 186.
Turenne, Marshal, *See* Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de la, Vicomte de Turenne.
Turke, Samuel, house of, Goudhurst, Kent, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 555.
Turks, the, ships taken by, 97.
....., ..., men-of-war of, fight with, 13.
....., ..., civil behaviour of men-of-war of, 268.
....., ..., collection ordered in Ireland for captives taken by, 254.
Turnbull, John, of Minto, warrant for charter to, 157.
Turner, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Baron, 58.
....., ..., warrant to, and the High Sheriff of Shropshire, 108.
....., Elizabeth. *See* Yeames, Anna.
....., Dr. Francis, Master of St. John's College, Cambridge, letters of, 174, 184.
....., Capt. John, 404, 481.
....., ... letters of, 195, 227, 570.
....., ..., prize taken by, 303.
....., John, Presbyterian, and his house, Fetter Lane, licences requested for, 326; licences to, 338.
....., Thomas, storekeeper at Deptford, letters of, 96, 136, 219.
....., ..., warrant to, requested, 304.
...., note by, 443.
....., ..., and William Fownes, letter of, 85.
....., ..., and J. Uthwat, letter of, 136.
....., ... *See also* Shish, Jonas.
....., Sir William, late Lord Mayor, 148.
....., Mr., house of, Baldwin's Gardens, near Gray's Inn, 591.
Turnor, E., Commissioner of the Office of Alienations, receipt by, 1.
Turton, William, of Rowley, Staffordshire, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 379, 380, 434; licences to, 435, 551.
Tuscany, the Grand Duke of (Cosmo III.), 390.
Tutchin, Robert, Presbyterian, and his house, Lymington, licences requested for, 535.
Tutty, William, Congregational, licence requested for, 433.
Tweeddale, Earl of. *See* Hay, John, Earl of Tweeddale.
Tylor, John, house of, Henley, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 367.

Tylt, William, house of, Bromsgrove, licence requested for, 342.
Tynemouth, vessel at, 285.
....., vessels for, or from, 265, 285, 300, 334, 345, 362, 393, 474, 492.
....., foot company raising for, 368.
....., new fort at, 439.
..... Bar, vessels anchored at, 269.
..... Castle, letters dated from, 399, 439, 461, 557.
...., advices from, 548.
...., pressed men and Scots at, 548.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. John, 303, 404, 481.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
....., ... *See also* Kempthorne, Sir John.

U

Ulfeld, Corniface, Count of, letter of, 605.
Uniformity, Act of (14 Car. II. c. 4.), 328, 424.
Universities, list of persons advanced in the, 171.
Upjohn, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 319, 445; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 578.
....., ..., house of, Weston, near Southampton, licence requested for, 319, 445; licence to, 550.
Upper Ormond, barony of, Tipperary, grant of lands called Silver Mines in, 368.
Upton, George, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 434, 505; licence to, 551.
....., Hugh, hemp merchant, petition of, 133.
Urry, William, master of the *Ann and Mary* ketch, 118.
....., ..., contract with, 122.
Ushant, vessels off, 215, 242.
Usher, Arthur, 607.
....., ..., commission to, 607.
Usquebaugh, 43, 196.
Uthwat, J. *See* Shish, Jonas; Tinker, Capt. John; and Turner, Thomas.
Utrecht, person at, 296.
....., trained bands of, 328.
Uvedall, W., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.

V

Vahan, Thomas, petition of, 51.
Vallance, Thomas, pilot, 443.
Van Beverning, Heer, 167.
Vandepere, Monsr., correspondent at Nieuport, 275, 303, 340, 370, 389.
....., ..., death of, 455.
Van de Putte, Capt., 239.
Vandyke, Mr., of Amsterdam, typefounder, 72.
Van Ghent, Admiral, 358, 378.
....., ..., punishment of, demanded, 42.
....., ..., complaint against, 66.
....., ..., to command first Dutch fleet, 278.
....., ..., commanding the Holland squadron, 604.
Van Heck, Capt., 603.
Van Helmont, Francis Mercurius, Baron, petitions of, on behalf of the Princess Elizabeth, 56.
Van Tromp, Admiral, 463, 563.
Vane, Sir George, appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., Sir Henry, deceased, 295.
Vannes, bishopric of, Brittany, woods in, 32.
Vaughan, Henry, petition of, 314.
....., Henry, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 326, 327, 342, 480; licence to, 501.
....., Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, clerk of, killed, 9.
....., Richard, Earl of Carbery, 14, 134.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 218.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 75.
....., ..., ..., omission of counties of Worcester, Gloucester, Salop, Hereford, and Monmouth, in patent to, as Lord President of the Council of Wales and the Marches, 218.
....., ..., ..., John, Lord Vaughan, son of, *constat* of indebtedness of, and release to, 14.
Veale, Edward, Presbyterian, 336.
....., ..., requests for licences by, 313; licence requested for, 313; licence to, 319.
Venables, Sir Peter, Baron of Kinderton, 163.
....., ..., appointed deputy-lieutenant of Cheshire, 202.
Venice, early editions printed at, 216.
....., ship of, taken by the French, 360.
Venner, William, house of, Chittlehampton, Devon, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 516.
Venning, Ralph, M.A., Congregational, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 413; receipt for licence to, 445.
Ventham, Richard, house of, Andover, licence requested for, 445; licence to, 588.
Ventres, Thomas, M.A., Congregational, licence requested for, 366; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 458.
Ver Ness, Jan, Dutch Rear-Admiral, 245, 602.
....., ..., brother of, 602.

Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 539.
....., ..., troop of, at Ipswich, 558.
Vernon, Col. Edward, 177.
....., Sir Henry. *See* Spencer, Robert.
....., James, letter of, 210.
... ., ..., return of, from Holland, 609.
....., Mr., requests for licences by, 336, 366, 489.
Vesey, —, son of Robert Vesey of Chimney, Oxfordshire, grant of forfeited estate of, 179.
Vic, Sir Henry de, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, deceased, 11.
Vickers, Mr., ship of, 266.
....., Mr., owner of a trowe plying between Bristol and Worcester, 534.
Vienna, Scotch abbey at, 564.
Vigeon, or Vigion, James, house of, Molash, Kent, licence requested for, 458; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 535.
Vigera. *See* Figueira.
Villa Franca, vessel from, 394.
Ville Franche, treatise printed at, 60.
Villiers, Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, 34, 35, 250 (?).
....., ..., warrant for payment to, 151.
....., Col. Edward, 310, 380, 399, 408, 478, 592, 598.
....., ..., letters of, 252, 310, 399, 439, 461, 557.
....., ..., appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., ..., appointed Lieut.-Governor of Newcastle, 252, 270.
....., George, Viscount Grandison, brother of the last, warrant for payment to, 420.
....., ..., ..., and others, lease to, 49.
....., ..., ..., and Col. Edward Villiers, grant to, 82.
....., ..., ..., and Diana, Viscountess Cranborne, grant to, 144.
....., George, Duke of Buckingham, Master of the Horse, 34, 35, 532.
....., ..., payment ordered to, 395.
....., ..., appointed a Commissioner of Appeal in Prize cases, 419.
....., ..., gone on board the Duke of York, 488.
....., ... *See also* Charles II.
Vincent, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, formerly committed to the Gatehouse, 45.
....., ..., licence requested for, 289; licence to, 274.
....., Thomas, brother of the last, Presbyterian, 9, 27, 28, 40, 44, 45.
....., ..., licence to, 273.
....., ..., sister of, married to Ennys (James Inness), 45.
....., Robert, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 446; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 458.
Vines, Alexander, house of, Cranbrook, licence requested for, 343; licence to, 357.
Virginia, vessels from, 123, 175, 248, 276, 495, 547.
....., tobacco crop in, 123, 276, 495, 547.
....., packet for, 205, 210.
....., grant of part of, requested, 206.
....., fleet from, expected, 540.
....., merchantmen taken by Dutch near, 603.
....., Governor of. *See* Barclay (Berkeley), Sir William.
..... merchants, 98.
Vlackee, or Flakee, the, between Middleburg and Flushing, 603.
....., ..., Dutch fleet at, 358, 462, 609.
....., ..., rendezvous of Zealand squadron, 604.
Vlarding, 604.
Vlie, the, men-of-war in, 345.
....., ..., Dutch fleet going to, 393.
...., men-of-war said to have left, 451.
....., ..., junction of fleets of Holland and Zealand at, 455.
Vlieland (Flyland), vessel of, prize, 508.
Voyle, Richard, commission to, 304.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 342, 347, 376; licence to, 356.
Vyner, Sir Robert, 36.
....., ..., letter of, 124.
....., ..., warrant for payment to, as the King's goldsmith, 260.
....., ..., Elizabeth, wife of, letter of, 380.
....., ..., Thomas, D.D., brother of, Dean of Gloucester, 37.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 2, 7, 11, 23, 41, 372.
... ., ..., ..., and Anthony Andrewes, Thomas Washbourne, and Abraham Gregory, letter of, 24.
Vynne, Richard, Independent, and his house, Stratton St. Michael, Norfolk, licences requested for, 355; licences to, 356.

W

W. N., letter of, 139.
Waade, Thomas, letters of, 224, 280.
Wade, John or Joseph, house of, Stafford, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 551.
....., William, M.A., corroboration of presentation of, 266.
Wadebridge, Cornwall, grant of markets and fairs at, 397.
Wadsworth, John, house of, Swaith, Yorkshire, licence requested for, 503.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, 45; licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 480.

Wagstaffe, John, alderman of Gloucester, 24.
Wainfleet, William of, founder of Magdalen College, Oxford, 140, 187.
Waite, John, Congregational, and his house, Toft, Cambridgeshire, licences requested for, 507, 528.
....., or Waitt, Richard, master of a smack, 212, 332.
Wakefield, battle of, mentioned, 345.
Wakely, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 332, 489.
....., ..., house of, Thorncombe, Devon, licence reqnested for, 307.
Wakeman, William, letters of, 126, 403.
Wakering, Essex, 580, 581.
Walden, Major Lionel (?), 280.
Wale, Richard, Anabaptist, and his house, Pinchbeck, Spalding, licences requested for, 434; licences to, 551.
Wales, vessels from, 258, 385, 522, 547, 596, 597.
....., seamen fled into, 330.
....., pressed men from, 431, 549.
....., South, release of arrears of præ-fines and post-fines in, 14.
..... and the Marches, appointment of President of the Council of, 219.
...., appointment of Lieutenant of, 336.
..... *See also* Marches, the.
Walker, Sir Edward, Garter King at Arms, petition of, referred, 177.
....., John, house of, Nottingham, licence requested for, 446; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 458.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, and his house, Horton near Bradford, licences requested for, 348; licences to, 356.
....., Thomas, Presbyterian, and his house, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, licences requested for, 410; licences to, 413.
Walkingshaw, lands of, Wester, Paisley, Renfrewshire, warrant for charter of, 416.
Walkingshaw, Gavin, warrant for charter to, 416.
Wall, or Walls, E., of Preston, 121.
....., ..., letters of, 138, 149.
....., ..., son of, 138, 149.
....., John, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
Wallace, William, of Heilingtoune, and Elizabeth Cunningham, his spouse, warrant for charter to, 4.
....., or Wallis, William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 505; licences to, 346, 500; receipt for licence to, 568.
....., ..., house of, East Deane, Sussex, licence to, 346.
Wallace Craigie, town and lands of, Forfarshire, warrant for charter of, 158.
Waller, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 535, 554; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Thomas, Anabaptist, licence to, 586.
Waller, Thomas—*cont.*
....., ..., house of, Swaffham Prior, Cambridgeshire, licence to, 588.
....., Mr., at Utrecht, proclamation of revocation sent to, 296.
Walpole, Sir John. *See* Spencer, Robert.
Walpole, St. Peter's, warrant for presentation to rectory of, 215.
....., ..., *caveat* concerning, 230.
Walsh, Capt. Lucas, letter recommending, 591.
Walshe, Mr., 574.
Walter, David, Jonas Moore, and Edward Sherburne, letter of, 179.
....., Henry, High Sheriff of Devon, warrant to, 128.
Waltham, Forest of, killing deer in, forbidden, 15.
Walthew, Henry, clerk of the Avery, petition of, 269.
....., ..., Edmund, B.A., of Clare Hall, son of, 270.
Walton on the Naze, Dutch ships off, 582.
Wanden, or Wavenden, Bucks, presentation to rectory of, 142.
Ward, George, Congregational, and his house, Bradford, Yorkshire, licences to, 587; receipt for licences to, 591.
....., John, consul at Algiers, 450.
....., ..., present from, 130.
....., ..., letter to, ordered, 223.
....., Joseph, house of, Shaftesbury, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 552.
....., Patience, alderman of London, 139.
....., Samuel, house of, Hinckley, licence requested for, 535.
....., Seth, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, 194.
....., ..., letter of, 149.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 93.
....., ..., appointed Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, 11.
....., William, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, killed at Bergen in last Dutch war, 118.
....., ..., widow of, certificate in favour of, 118.
....., Dr, 49.
....., Capt., of Harwich, 278.
Ward (? Iwade), near King's Ferry, Isle of Sheppey, 560.
Warde, Leonard, house of, Tanshelfe, West Riding, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 436.
....., Samuel, house of, Derby, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550.
....., William, petition of, 57.
Wardour, William, clerk of the Pells, 91.
Wards, Court of, debt charged on, 54.
....., ..., abolition of, mentioned, 398.
Warham, Francis, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 433; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 447.
....., William, house of, Sunderland, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 551.

Wariestoun, lands of, co Edinburgh, warrant for charter of, 30.

Warne, H., clerk of the Subsidy Commissioners, letter of, 597.

Warr, John, to call for licences, 504; receipt for licences by, 578.

Warren, Edward, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 319, 336; licences to, 336, 338.

....., ..., house of, Colchester, licence to, 338.

....., John, Congregational, licence to, 304.

....., Matthew, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 568.

....., Thomas, house of, Otterford, Somerset, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 502.

Warrington, letter dated from, 533.

Warton, M., letter of, 248.

Warwick, letter dated from, 62.

....., assizes at, 180.

Warwickshire, accoutrements of company of High Sheriff of, 180.

....., sums advanced by deputy-lieutenants of, for conduct money, 406.

....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—

Birmingham, 336, 380, 412, 432, 433–435, 458; Borsewell Heath, 434; Cole-hill, 409, 414, 432; Copston Magna, Kirby, 553; Coventry, 410, 413, 432, 503, 516, 553, 578, 587; certificate concerning house at West Orchard Street in, 466; St. Nicholas or Leather Hall in, 466, 589; Kenilworth, 607; Kingsbury, 409, 414, 432; Nether Whitacre, 409, 414, 432; Tanworth, 366, 449; Whitacre, 446, 448; Withibrook, 553; Wolvey (Woolvey or Woolby), 553, 587.

....., petitions for licences of inhabitants of, Birmingham, 422; Holy Trinity parish, Coventry, 589, in.

Wase, Dr. Christopher, letter of, 216.

Washbourne, Thomas, Canon of Gloucester. *See* Vyner, Thomas, Dean of Gloucester.

Waterman, Sir George, Lord Mayor of London, 9, 10, 28, 36, 40, 148, 557.

....., ..., conduct of, about dissenting meetings, 45, 63.

....., ..., conduct of, at a Common Council, 127.

....., ..., and the lieutenancy of London, letter to, 151.

Watermen to be pressed for the fleet, 68, 75, 154, 160.

....., sent to Portsmouth, 126, 139.

....., complaints of unfitness of, 139, 142.

....., in the fleet, 249.

Waters, Capt. John, company of, 135.

Watersfield, Thomas, house of, Arundel, licence requested for, 505; licence to, 501.

Waterworth, Capt. John, 41, 404.

....., ..., letters of, 89, 149.

Watson, Alexander, Provost of Dundee, warrant for charter to, 158.

....., David, writer to the Signet, warrant for charter to, 164.

....., Capt. George, 163, 351, 405.

....., Thomas, Presbyterian, 28; licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348.

....., ..., house of, Dowgate, licence requested for, 341, 342; licence to, 348.

Watt, —, 43.

Watts, John, house of, Sandwich, licence requested for, 272; licence to, 437.

....., Richard, of Chatham, contract by, 14.

....., Richard, of Deal, letters of, 11, 14, 36, 64, 73, 75, 76, 90, 93, 107, 115, 117, 122, 130, 144, 178, 184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 252, 276, 283, 291, 303, 330, 359, 363, 373, 378, 380, 385, 401, 468, 475, 486, 511, 521, 546, 573, 583, 595.

....., ..., application by, for appointment as substitute of the Commissioners for Prizes, 186, 187.

....., Mr., barge oars of, 94.

....., Mr., appointed to attend to the press in Herts and Beds, 332.

Wattson, Cornet Francis, warrant for mustering, in his absence in France, 312.

Way, Benjamin, Congregational, licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 447.

Wayhill, letter dated from, 111.

Wayneman, Charles, commission to, 605.

Wearing, or Wering. *See* Wieringen.

Weaver, Graves, house of, Jerusalem Alley, Gracechurch street, licence requested for, 332.

....., Humphrey, Presbyterian, and his house, Crundall (Crondall), Hants, licences to, 585.

....., John, surety for Edward Corker, 250.

Webb, John, scholar of Winchester, letter in favour of, 127.

....., Noah, Presbyterian, of Frimley, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 578.

....., Stephen, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 578.

Webber, John, house of, Thorn, Membury, Devon, licence requested for, 411.

....., William, house of, Sampford Peverell, Dorset, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 588.

Webster, Sir John, petition of, referred, 117.

Weddell, John, petition of, 450.

....., ..., warrant for grant to, 523.

Wedderburn, Sir Peter, appointed a Commissioner of the Exchequer, Scotland, 95.

Weeden, Widow, house of, Godmanchester, licence to, 586.

Weedon, Thomas, letter of, 507.

Weekes, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 341, 343; licence to, 348.

Weeley, William, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.

Weld, H., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.

Weling. *See* Wielings.

Welles, John, house of, Midlow, Hunts, receipt for licence to, 541.

....., or Wells, Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 347, 348; licences to, 356, 523; receipt for licence to, 432.

...., ..., house of, Banbury, licence to, 523.

Welling, Kent, 284.

Wellman, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 308.

....., ..., house of, Luppit, Devon, licence requested for, 307; licence to, 309.

Wells, John, payment to, for lands enclosed in Phœnix Park, 72.

....., John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 338; receipt for licence by, 338; request for licences by, 506.

... ., ..., house of, Middle Moorfields, licence requested for, 327; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 338.

....., Martin, Presbyterian, licence to, 331.

....., Madam, 201.

Wells, prebend of, 230.

Welsh, James, 191.

....., ..., letters of, 3, 12, 92, 97, 174, 200, 206, 232, 236, 268, 321, 476, 488, 512, 538, 539, 562, 574.

....., ..., request of, for sub-commissionership of Prizes at Rye, 236.

....., Thomas, letter of, 233.

Welshouses. *See* Maner.

Wemyss, Sir James, created Lord Burntisland, or Bruntisland, 344.

Wenborne, Thomas. *See* Phillips, Robert.

Wenman, Philip, letter of, 427.

Wenslow, William, Vicar Choral of Salisbury, deceased, 30.

Wentworth, William, Earl of Strafford, house of, Trinity House, Greasebrook, Rotherham, licence requested for, 305, 504.

....., ..., Henrietta Mary, wife of, 295.

....., Sir Wilham, complaints of, 601.

....., Mr., 240.

Werden, Capt. Robert, 351, 352, 374, 379, 404.

....., ..., letters of, 39, 374.

Wescomb, Richard. *See* Neile, Paul.

Wessel (? Yssel), French fort said to be taken near the, 514.

West, Edward, Presbyterian, 372(?).

....., ..., note of licence to, and licence to, 273.

....., ..., house of, Ropemakers' Alley, Little Moorfields, licence to, 273.

....., John, house of, Durrington, Wilts, licence requested for, 411, 503; licence to, 588.

....., John, house of, Dorchester, licence requested for, 607; licence to, 500.

West Indies, the, vessels from, 65, 271, 331, 391.

...., victualling of vessels for voyage to, 98.

...., Dutch ship trading between, and Guinea, 258.

...., Dutch men-of-war said to be gone to, 329.

...., Dutch privateers for, 419.

West Rocks, near Harwich, the, Dutch fleet anchored at, 559, 571, 582.

...., Dutch ship aground on, 593.

West Tarring, living of, 132.

Westchest, between Deal and Dover, fire at, 359.

Westcraig of Ogilface. *See* Barbachlaw.

Westerkinmouth, lands of, warrant for charter of, 164.

Western fleet, the, 169.

Westland, Oliver, merchant, of London, 431.

Westminster, the Courts at, prohibitions from, to Council of the Marches mentioned, 218.

....., proclamation for cleansing streets in, 250, 253.

..... *See also* London.

Westmoreland, press in, 331.

....., pressed men from, 534.

....., Kendal in, house in, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550.

Weston, Frances, Countess of Portland, repayment of advance to, 71.

....., William, house of, Sheep street, Banbury, licence requested for, 347, 348; licence to, 356; receipt for licence to, 432.

Wetwang (Wetwand), Capt. John, 189, 404.

Weymes, David, warrant for charter to, 158.

Weymouth, 134.

....., letters dated from, 12, 29, 33, 43, 83, 105, 147, 159, 177, 186, 188, 196, 213, 222, 230, 242, 256, 265, 275, 288, 301, 316, 335, 352, 374, 375, 385, 393, 429, 463, 495, 498, 533, 564.

....., Mayor of, 43.

....., tonnage of shipping from, for Newfoundland, 58.

....., pink at, 116.

....., vessel of, 265.

....., frigate suggested to cruise between, and Guernsey, 335, 462.

....., vessel from, 440.

Whale reported near Dover, 120.

Wharton, Allan, collector of customs, Whitby, 213, 339.
....., ..., letters of, 230, 247, 302, 376, 439, 509, 558, 579.
....., ..., request by, for place of prize-master at Whitby and Scarborough, 230.
....., ..., letter for, sent to Hull by mistake, 529.
Wheel of Fortune, lottery called, 125.
Wheeler, Sir Charles, Governor of the Leeward Islands, proceedings of, at St. Christopher's, 39.
....., ..., receipts for letters or despatches to, 43, 89.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
....., ..., revocation of commissions of, 171.
....., ..., papers from, 297.
....., ..., complaint against, 335.
....., ..., former company of, in Col. Russell's regiment, 243.
Wheldon, John, petition of, referred, 564.
Whiddon, Francis, Presbyterian, of Totnes, licence requested for, 306, 307; licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Moreton, Devon, licence requested for, 272, 572.
....., ..., house of, Totnes, licence requested for, 506; licence to, 308.
Whinyard, Robert, quartermaster, deceased, 154.
Whistler, Mr., 541.
Whiston, Edward, house of, East Smithfield, licence requested for, 504; licence to, 501.
Whiston, parish of, Yorkshire, 151.
Whitaker, Charles. *See* Jenner, Thomas.
....., Robert, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; receipt for licence to, 357.
....., or Whittaker, Robert, house of, Healy, Blackburn, licence requested for, 422; licence to, 449; receipt for licence to, 446.
....., William, Presbyterian, character of, 45; licence requested for, 289; licence to, 274.
Whitby, letters dated from, 224, 230, 247, 280, 302, 339, 376, 439, 509, 558, 579.
....., petition for place in customs, excise, or post, at, 57.
....., vessels for, 251.
....., posts to, 302.
....., alum works near, 509, 570.
....., colliers taken and retaken off, 570, 579, 580, 591.
Whitbye, Samuel, house of, Great Addington, Northants, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 588.
Whitcomb, Richard, house of, Hardwick, Salop, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 552.
White, Capt. Isaac, letters of, 478, 489.
....., James, house of, More Mill, Templecombe, licence requested for, 327; licence to, 333.
....., John, merchant of Dordrecht, 261.
....., John, Presbyterian, of Morden, Dorset, licence to, 499; receipt for licence to, 517.
....., Peter, of Redriff, certificate of competency of, as master, 67.
....., Capt. Richard, 119 (Wyatt), 404, 451, 466.
....., ..., letters of, 119, 130, 162, 168, 175, 188, 192, 195.
....., Thomas, of Deptford, money due to, since last Dutch war, 227.
....., Mr., recommendation of, for town clerkship of London, 146.
....., Col., pardon to, 442.
White Ladies, 150.
Whiteburne, Easter and Wester. *See* Houstoun.
Whitehall, 41, 91, 388, 409, 476.
....., letters dated from, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 22, 25, 30, 31, 38, 49, 65, 70, 73, 75, 103, 121–125, 133, 137, 143–145, 149, 151–154, 160, 164–166, 168, 169, 180–182, 191, 193, 198, 203, 215, 223, 226, 231, 237, 240, 241, 243, 270, 286, 288, 294, 298–300, 310, 320, 331, 332, 334, 336, 344, 364, 368, 390, 395, 406–408, 418, 419, 437, 449, 451, 464, 465, 470, 471, 477, 478, 496, 497, 523, 535, 541, 548, 565, 567, 576, 598.
....., warrants, orders, &c., dated from, 2, 4–6, 11, 13, 25, 30, 41, 43, 47, 48, 80, 97, 120, 128, 138, 145, 153, 154, 157, 160, 164, 165, 180, 182, 202, 210, 215, 227–229, 234, 241, 243, 249, 250, 254, 256, 266, 312, 317, 324, 325, 335, 340, 344, 346, 352, 364, 390, 407, 414–418, 421, 430, 437, 442, 471, 472, 497, 514, 523, 564, 597.
....., instructions dated from, 42.
....., report dated from, 51.
....., references dated from, 62, 69, 74, 117, 121, 156, 192, 206, 275, 310, 315, 449, 450, 569.
....., Orders in Council dated from, 68, 87, 118, 136, 137, 154, 155, 210, 223, 237, 241, 250, 450, 489, 518.
....., proclamations dated from, 76, 225, 253, 300.
....., memorandum dated from, 123.
....., grants dated from, 128, 364, 564.
....., licence dated from, 131.
....., protections dated from, 159, 165, 180, 203, 367.
....., presentations dated from, 173, 367.
....., certificates dated from, 178, 304.
....., commissions dated from, 180, 198, 219, 256, 270, 271, 418, 430, 584, 605, 607.
....., Declaration of Indulgence dated from, 203.

Whitehall—*cont.*
....., preaching licences dated from, 272, 304, 335, 346.
....., ..., requests for, dated from, 282, 458, 479.
....., passes dated from, 317, 335, 364, 430, 451.
....., *congés d'élire* and letters missive dated from, 458, 459.
....., chapter of the Order of the Garter at, 11.
....., organ at the Chapel Royal at, 39.
....., Declaration of War to be proclaimed before, 243.
...., express from, 370.
....., lodgings of Lord Arlington at, 608, 609.
....., meeting at, 609.
Whitehaven, list of men pressed at, 464.
....., pressed men from, 529.
Whitehead, Thomas, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 550; receipt for licence to, 569.
Whitehurst, Richard, Congregational, licence requested for, 387, 445; licence to, 435; receipt for licence to, 466.
Whitelock, Sir Bulstrode, house of, Chilton Lodge, Wilts, licence requested for, 590; licence to, 585.
Whiteman, Frances, barn of, Cardington, Beds, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 586.
....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528, 590; licence to, 586.
Whitemarsh, George, Independent, and his house, Salisbury, licences requested for, 313, 354; licences to, 448; receipt for licences to, 446.
Whitfield (Whitefield), Nathaniel, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 431.
Whiting, Nathaniel, Congregational, licences requested for, 305, 589, 606; licences to, 308, 587.
....., ..., house of, Cranford, Northants, licence requested for, 305, 606; licence to, 308.
Whitley, Col. Roger, 363.
....., ..., letters of, 431, 549.
....., ..., letter of, mentioned, 465.
Whitlock, John, Presbyterian, licences requested for, 326, 333, 446; licences to, 338, 448; receipt for licence to, 448; receipt for licences by, 357.
....., ..., house of, Mansfield, Notts, licence requested for, 333; licence to, 338.
Whitstable, 573.
Whittaker, Charles, commission to, 29.
Whittell, Robert, receipt and request for licences by, 348, 553.
Whittington, Charles, 27, 323, 361.
....., ..., letter of, 508.
Whorwood (Horwood), Capt., company of, 239.
Whyn, Matthew, notary public, 285.
Wickens, John, letters of, 205, 235, 265, 275, 284, 291, 300, 323, 335, 345, 362, 373, 380, 393, 467, 474, 492, 519, 542, 570, 592.
Wickham, Samuel, of Pirbright, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 410; licence to, 412; receipt for licence to, 578.
Wickinges, John, timber of, 220.
Wickins, William, Presbyterian, licence to, 585.
Wickliffe, Ralph, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 554; licence to, 551.
Wicklow, co., lot in, 44.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, 399.
....., ..., appointed deputy-lieutenant of Durham, 231.
....., ..., company of, at Berwick, 202.
Wielings, or Weling, the, off the coast of Flanders, 315, 400, 604.
....., ..., Dutch fleet at, 372, 377, 462.
Wieringen, or Wearing Island, in the Zuyder Zee, 246.
..... Flat, men-of-war at, 234, 247.
Wight, Isle of, 34, 102, 117, 259, 460, 538.
....., ..., letter dated from ship at, 374.
....., ..., letter dated from ship between, and Cape La Hogue, 194.
....., ..., Dutch ships between, and Spithead, 92.
....., ..., Dutch ships off, 102, 488.
....., ..., English ships off, 190.
....., ..., guns or firing heard off, 197, 513, 533, 535.
....., ..., engagement with Dutch Smyrna fleet off, 199.
....., ..., company sent to, 202.
....., ..., Dutch and Hamburg ships off, 266.
....., ..., Hamburg vessels brought to, 277.
....., ..., expenses for the King's service at, 311.
....., ..., vessels from, 324.
....., ..., soldiers from, 374.
....., ..., ships plying between, and Cape La Hogue, 340, 370.
....., ..., French fleet off, 441, 455, 474, 493.
....., ..., Straits fleet returned to, 477, 488.
....., ..., vessel taken off, 523.
....., ..., militia of, 533.
....., ..., galliot attending, 535.
....., ..., frigates needed between the Land's End and, 540.
Wigmore, Mary, petitions of, 57, 262.
Wilcox, William, house of, Coventry, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 516; receipt for licence to, 578.

Wild, John, house of, Hereford, licence requested for, 342, 347; licence to, 356.
....., or Wylde, Robert, barn of, Heaside, Oldham, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 501.
Wilkins, Mr., incumbent of Lisburn, sermon of, mentioned, 7.
Wilkinson, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Clapham, licences to, 274; memoranda concerning, 273.
....., Henry, jun., D.D., Presbyterian, and his house, Gosfield, Essex, licences requested for, 568, 589; licences to, 587.
....., John, order on petition of, 178.
....., Richard, informer, letter of, 1.
....., —, robber, 131, 132.
... ., ..., information and letters of, mentioned, 134, 144.
Willemsteyn, Hendrik, servant of the Prince of Orange, pass to, 317.
Willes, or Willis, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306, 554; licence to, 551; receipt for licence to, 568.
Williams, Edward, clipper, petition of, 149.
....., ... *See also* Phillips, Robert.
....., Griffith, Bishop of Ossory, deceased, 257, 276, 286.
....., Col. Henry, commission to, 249.
....., H., letter of, 233.
....., Capt. H., 405.
....., Capt. Roger, petition of, 154.
....., ..., Capt. Francis, brother of, deceased, arrears of pay of, 154.
....., Roger, payments by, 601.
....., Thomas, house of, Swansea, licence requested for, 326.
....., Capt. (Dutch), 604.
Williamson, George, letter of, 345.
....., ..., Capt. William, father of, slain at Wakefield fight, 345.
....., Joseph, afterwards Sir Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington and Clerk of the Council, 46, 63, 64, 72, 163, 186, 187, 190, 194, 211, 216, 248, 251, 252, 258, 269, 295, 361, 454, 466, 497, 533, 534, 560, 580.
... ., ..., letters of, 294, 300, 332, 376, 465, 470, 497, 535, 541, 567.
....., ..., ..., mentioned, 382, 571, 573.
....., ..., letters to, 1–3, 6–8, 11, 12, 14, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33–38, 40–46, 49, 58, 59, 63–67, 69, 70, 72–77, 81–84, 87, 89–95, 97, 99–101, 104–111, 115–125, 127, 130–132, 134, 135, 137–140, 142, 144–150, 152, 153, 159–161, 163, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173–175, 177, 178, 180–184, 187, 189–192, 194, 196–201, 204–206, 210, 211, 213, 216, 217, 220–222, 224, 226, 229, 230, 232–236, 238–243, 245–248, 250–252, 254–258, 260, 263–269, 275–277, 279–295, 297–304, 310, 311, 313, 315, 320–325, 328, 330, 334–336, 338–340, 344, 345, 348–352, 357–360, 362, 363, 366, 368–370, 372–374, 377–380, 382, 384, 385, 387–390, 393, 394, 397, 399–402, 409, 424, 426–429, 439–441, 451–456, 459–463, 466–469, 473–477, 482–488, 490–495, 507–513, 518–522, 529–533, 536–539, 541–548, 556–563, 567, 569–575, 579–583, 591–597, 600, 601, 605–607, 610.
....., ..., notes by, of information received from Blood and others, 8, 14, 27, 28, 34, 44, 63.
....., ..., memoranda by, 13, 273, 332.
....., ..., names of Privy Councillors by, 60.
....., ..., endorsement by, 139.
....., ..., drafts in handwriting of, 152, 601, 602.
....., ..., draft letter to be signed by, 169.
....., ..., queries by, about commission of Governor of St. Christopher's, 171.
....., ..., ..., about French fleet in the Mediterranean, and salutes, 391.
....., ..., state of the Exchequer by, 171.
....., ..., notes by, 189, 217, 438, 467, 564.
....., ..., abstract of intelligence by, 234.
....., ..., packets of, 115, 263, 285, 288, 425, 440, 469.
....., ..., receipt by, 345.
....., ..., extracts from journal of, 608–610.
....., ..., salary of, in Ireland, 6, 106.
....., ..., letters for, 34.
....., ..., expected visit of, to Eton, 44.
....., ..., address of panegyric and complimentary Latin verses to, 53.
....., ..., catalogue of duplicate books in library of, 59.
....., ..., buildings of, at Queen's College, Oxford, 49, 369.
....., ..., bounty of, to Queen's College, 116.
....., ..., law books of, 70.
....., ..., appointment of, as Clerk of the Council, and knighthood conferred on, 97, 107.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 8.
....., ..., petition to, as Governor of St. Bartholomew's, 112.
....., ..., presents to, 130, 146.
....., ..., *Intelligence* or *Weekly News* or *Occurrences* of, 131, 210, 221, 225, 230, 233, 258, 291, 358, 389, 440, 452, 454.
....., ..., former schoolfellow of, 230.
....., ..., memorandum for, 261.
....., ..., notes to, 261, 424, 452.
....., ..., petition to, 262.
....., ..., security of, for money, 267.
....., ..., borrowed names of, 345.
....., ..., list sent to, 358.

Williamson, Joseph—*cont.*
....., ..., commands of, mentioned, 359.
....., ..., despatches of, mentioned, 368.
....., ..., debt of Dr. Henry Compton to, 369.
....., ..., statement for, 406.
....., ..., order from, requested, 425.
....., ..., office of, 482.
....., ..., enclosure for, 578.
....., ..., request to, for licences, 578.
....., ..., delivery of treaty with Cologne to M. Mignon by, 610.
....., ..., George, brother of, letter of, 463.
....., ..., Thomas, kinsman of, letter of, 87.
....., ..., ..., departure of, for Holland, 89.
Willington, Waldive, house of, Kingsbury, Warwickshire, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 414; receipt for licence to, 432.
Willis, or Wills, Henry, Presbyterian, and his house, Cransley, Northants, licences requested for, 306, 506; receipt for licences to, 568.
....., Samuel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 433, 434; licence to, 435.
....., ..., house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 435.
....., Mr., Presbyterian, licence to, 448.
....., ..., house of, Brentwood, licence requested for, 434; licence to, 448.
....., Dr., book of, 64.
Willoughby, William, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Governor of Barbados, 25, 432.
....., ..., warrant to, 25.
....., ..., warrant for passing account of, 260.
....., ..., pieces of eight to be paid to, 584.
Wills, Jonathan, of Helligan, near Bodmin, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 354; licence to, 367.
....., Obadiah, of Devizes, Congregational, licence requested for, 480; licence to, 413.
....., —, pilot, 283.
Willshire, Capt. Francis, warrant to restore Dutch ship taken by, to, 335.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, petition of, referred, 89.
Wilmott, Nathaniel, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313; licence to, 327.
Wilshire, Capt. Thomas, 405.
Wilson, Isaac, deputy-postmaster, Canterbury, 105.
...., complaint against, 487.
....., ..., petition and declaration of, 579.
....., John, of Chester, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
Wilson—*cont.*
....., John, of Little Hallingbury, Essex, Congregational, licence to, 430.
..... Jonathan, house of, St. Stephen's, Norwich, licence requested for, 409; licence to, 413.
....., T., storekeeper at Chatham, 113.
....., ..., letters of, 226, 331, 443, 444, 599.
....., ..., warrant to, 444.
..... *See also* Brooke, Capt. John, and Gregory, Edward.
Wiltshire, dispensation to High Sheriff of, 11.
....., horse in, 53.
....., address of 22 Nonconformist ministers of, to the King, 355.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Broadchalk, 314, 354, 413; Chilton Lodge, 585, 590; Chippenham, 313, 314, 413, 432; Devizes, 305, 413, 480, 550, 554, 568; Donhead, 432, 435, 437; Durrington, 411, 503, 588; Ferne, 432, 448, 552, 555; Horningsham (Hernisham), 314, 355, 357; Idmiston, Birdlimes Farm in, 314, 354, 448; Knoyle, 432, 435; Little Amesbury, 314, 354, 448; Marlborough, 445, 550, 552, 554, 568; Newton Tony, 397, 500, 529, 550, 555; Ramsbury, 550, 555, 577; Salisbury or New Sarum, 314, 354, 356, 357, 411, 448, 489, 503, 588, Guildhall and Shoemakers' Hall in, 313, 354; Stoke, 550, 555; Stowford, South Newton, 314, 354, 448; Teffont, 432, 435.
Wimbledon, Viscountess. *See* Cecil, Sophia, Viscountess Wimbledon.
Winbon, Wimbon, or Winborn, John, Congregational, licence requested for, 410, 433; licence to, 433; receipt for licence to, 446.
Winchester, letter dated from, 459.
....., assizes at, 209.
....., Marquis of. *See* Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester.
....., Bishop of. *See* Morley, George, Bishop of Winchester.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letter to, 312.
....., Cathedral of, request for notice of applications concerning, or its estate, 459.
..... College, 74.
...., electors of, letters to, 76, 124, 127, 407.
Winchilsea, Lord. *See* Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchilsea.
Windingtoun and Windingtoun Hall, and barony of Hallreull, warrant for charter of, 158.
Windsor, 29.
....., letters dated from, 26, 29, 44, 82, 101, 120.

Windsor—*cont.*
....., fortifications at, 56.
....., order for admission of poor knights of, 93.
....., petition for place of poor knight of, 134.
....., appointment to stewardship of lands of, and Clerkship of the Castle of, 325.
..... Castle, warrant to Commissary-General and Paymaster of Forces at, 352.
Wine, Robert, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Wines, proclamation fixing prices of, 76.
Wingham, Kent, letter dated from, 487.
Winke (Vincke), Peter, of Austin Friars, Presbyterian, 336.
....., ..., licence requested for, 306, 606; licence to, 308.
Winraham, Alexander, commission to, 418.
....., or Winram, or Windrom, Capt. George, 399, 461, 557.
....., ..., ..., commission to, 198.
....., ..., ..., commissions in company of, 418.
....., James, of Wistoun, warrant for charter to, 4.
Winter, Sir John, colliery owner, 159.
....., ..., loan to, from city of Coventry, 181.
....., John, fishmonger, deposition of, 123.
Wirksworth (Weekesworth), Hundred of, Derbyshire, 101, 151.
Wirral, Hundred of, Cheshire, press warrant to head constables of, 361.
Wise, James, of New Sarum, Anabaptist, licence requested for, 314, 354; licence to, 448; receipt for licence to, 447.
Wiseman, Richard, appointed Serjeant-Surgeon to the King, 138.
....., Sir Robert, 334.
....., ... *See also* Jenkins, Sir Leoline.
Wiston (? Weston), Mr., Presbyterian, licence requested for, 435.
Wistoun, lands of, Lanarkshire, warrant for charter of, 4.
Witham, Essex, plunder of house in 1642 at, mentioned, 58.
....., postmaster of, note by, 359.
Withers, Nicholas, house of, St. Clement's, Norwich, licence requested for, 343.
Witt, John de, Grand Pensionary of Holland, reported demand for removal of, 81.
....., ..., venom of, 117.
....., ..., unpopularity of, 150.
....., ..., (?) at Brussels, 195.
....., ..., (?) visit of, to Dutch fleet, 453.
....., ..., report that Frenchmen about the King and Lord Arlington wrote to, 609.
....., Admiral de, 486.
Wivenhoe, Essex, 571.
Woking and Chabham, lease of manors of, 49.
Wollcott, Robert, request for licences by, 348.
Wolsingham, rectory of, Durham, dispensation for holding, 7.
Wolstenholme, Sir Thomas, Sir John Jacob, Sir Nicholas Crispe, and Sir John Shaw, order on petition of, 75.
Wolters, Mr., 223.
Wood, John, B.D., chaplain to the King, recommended for prebend residentiary of Winchester, 312, 597.
....., John, friend of Mr. Stenning, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306; licence to, 308.
....., ..., house of, Dorking, licence to, 308.
....., John, house of, Altington, Salford, licence requested for, 422; licence to, 449.
....., Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield, 108.
....., William, house of, Tiverton, licence requested for, 458, 506; licence to, 501; receipt for licence to, 569.
....., Justice William, ship of, 151.
....., ..., and John Shorter, timber merchants, letter of, 223.
....., Col., 440, 462.
Woodall, Frederic, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436.
Woodbridge, Benjamin, Presbyterian, licence to, 298.
....., John, house of, Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, licence requested for, 599.
Woodbridge, Suffolk, vessel for, taken, 380.
....., certificate by justices of, 52.
....., certificate by inhabitants of, 118.
Woodcock, Henry, request for licences by, 480.
Woodde, Major, certificate by, 191.
Woodgreene, Isaac, and George Swanley, certificate by, 182.
....., ... *See also* Dobyns, Joseph.
Woodhall, Bonnaley, and Bonnaley Wallace, lands of, co. Edinburgh, warrant for charter of, 30.
Woodman, Mrs. Constant, house of, Lower Deal, licence requested for, 518; licence to, 516.
....., Matthew, Presbyterian, and his house, Horsham, licences requested for, 332.
Woodrooffe, Dr., chaplain to the Duke of York, *caveat* in favour of, 523.
Woods, or Wood, James, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 272, 410; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 445.
....., ..., house of, Chewbent, Lancashire, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 588.
Woodward, Enoch, Congregational, licence requested for, 343.
....., Hezekiah, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 555; licence to, 550.
....., William, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.

Woodyatt, John, house of, Bylfield, Herefordshire, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
Wool, papers concerning, and proposals for checking smuggling of, 155, 156.
....., petition for share of forfeitures of, 171.
Woolcomb, Robert, of Chidley (Chudleigh), Devon, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 307, 355; licence to, 356.
Woolfry, Mrs., house of, Winterbourne Kingston, Dorset, licence requested for, 503; licence to, 588.
Woolley, William, request for licences by, 480.
Woolwich, 195.
....., letters dated from, 10, 443, 464, 497.
....., demand dated from, 68.
....., hemp sent from, 90.
....., vessels at, 145, 383.
....., timber for, 160.
....., warrants for receiving timber, &c., at, requested, 203, 220.
....., note concerning masts and spars at, 220.
....., certificate of masons being employed at, 257.
....., masts from, 386.
....., inspection of stores at, 610.
Worcester, St. Martin's at, *mandamus* for presentation to, 73.
....., battle of, 150, 248.
....., grant of prebend at, 231.
....., trowes plying between, and Bristol, 534.
....., Dean and Chapter of, letters to, 73, 96.
....., Marquis and Marchioness of. *See* Somerset, Henry and Mary, Marquis and Marchioness of Worcester.
....., Bishop of. *See* Blandford, Walter, Bishop of Worcester.
Worcestershire, Gloucestershire, Salop, Herefordshire, and Monmouthshire, statement concerning omission of, in patent of the late President of the Council of Wales and the Marches, 218.
..... *See also* Staffordshire.
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided:—
Broadway, 307; Bromsgrove, 341, 342, 348, 349; Weathercock or Weatherock Hill, 366, 367.
Worden, Thomas, Congregational, licence requested for, 307.
Workington, list of men pressed at, 464.
Worksop, manor of, Notts, 101, 151.
Worsley, Dr., 29, 46.
Worth, John, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 306.
Wotton, Thomas, B.D., divinity lecturer in Hereford Cathedral, letter in favour of, 300.
Wragg, Christopher, M.A., Presbyterian, licences requested for, 517, 577; licence to, 515.
....., ..., house of, Foxton's Hall, Little Waltham, Essex, licence requested for, 517; licence to, 515.
Wray, Sir Bourchier, company of 351, 454.
....., Sir Christopher, Governor of Sheerness, deceased, 39.
Wreck fishing, the undertakers in, 94.
...., patent for, 124.
Wrecks and wreckers in Cornwall, 141.
Wren, Dr. Christopher, the King's surveyor, reference to, 98.
....., ..., report by, 128, 129.
....., Matthew, brother of the last, Secretary to the Duke of York, 31, 92, 102, 129, 183, 212, 225, 259, 385, 389, 400, 438, 440, 461, 466, 515, 519, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 25, 31, 38, 47, 65, 90, 94, 103, 121, 133, 153, 160, 169, 198, 226, 231, 240, 241, 243, 288, 304, 317, 331, 336, 340, 347, 353, 375, 379, 381, 399, 451, 467, 475, 522, 539, 541, 574, 577, 594.
....., ..., letters of, mentioned, 350, 464.
....., ..., letters to, 32, 240, 351.
....., ..., letters to, mentioned, 17, 358, 478.
....., ..., letters for, 476.
....., ..., packet from, 130.
..... , ..., galliot sent by, 400.
....., ..., packets for, 454, 583.
....., ..., order of, mentioned, 577.
Wrenn, Capt. R., 405, 481.
Wressell, Nicholas, of Berwick, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 313, 447; licence to, and receipt for licence to, 447.
Wright, John, of Greenwich, certificate of competency of, as master, 257.
....., John, of Beds, Congregational, licence requested for, 507, 528; licence to, 515.
....., John, of Notts, Congregational, licence requested for, 527.
....., John, of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, Presbyterian, licence requested for, 568, 589; licence to, 587; receipt for licence to, 589.
....., Samuel, Congregational, and his house, Castle Donnington, Leicestershire, licences requested for, 568.
Wriothesley, Thomas, Earl of Southampton, Lord Treasurer, deceased, 53, 55.
Wurtzburg, Germany, Scotch abbey at, 564.
Wyan, Capt. James, company of, 177.
Wyatt, John, of Chatham, hoy of, 325.
Wyborne, Capt. John, 130, 405, 432, 481.
....., William. *See* Deane, Capt. Anthony, and Pett, Phineas, master shipwright.
Wye, vessel sent to the, 386.
Wyett, Josias, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
Wyke, near Weymouth, people of, 231.

Wylde, Capt. Charles, 404.
....., ..., letters of, 85, 116, 134, 168.
....., Robert, late Auditor of Imprests, 420.
..... (Wild), Sir William, Justice of the Common Pleas, 311.
Wyndham, Sir Edmund, Knight-Marshal, 283.
....., ..., order on petition of, 89.
....., ..., and Thomas Offley, groom-porter, supervisors for ending differences concerning the lotteries, 78.
....., F., approved as deputy-lieutenant for Dorset, 236.
....., Sir William, house of, 3.
Wynne, John, payment by, 601.
Wyse, Thomas. *See* Arthur, Daniel.

Y

Yapps, John, house of, Orleton, Herefordshire, licence requested for, 337; licence to, 338.
Yard, Robert, clerk to Williamson, 8, 388.
Yarmonson, in Norway, vessels from, 276.
Yarmouth, Great, 161, 237.
....., ..., letters dated from, or from ships at, 189, 213, 235, 237, 264, 284, 290, 323, 335, 345, 362, 380, 428, 474, 483, 542, 592.
....., ..., vessels of, 213, 285, 323, 362, 385, 394, 474.
....., ..., ..., taken, 452.
....., ..., North Sea fishers of, 284, 291, 335.
....., ..., ..., recalled from North Sea, 213.
....., ..., vessels from, 255, 380.
....., ..., vessel for, taken, 483.
....., ..., vessel met off, 221.
....., ..., press at, 235.
....., ..., bailiffs of, letter to, 236.
....., ..., Col. Fitzgerald appointed to command at, 236, 311.
....., ..., foot company for, 250.
....., ..., seaman arrived at, 252.
....., ..., town accounts of, 264.
....., ..., warrant for cannon for, 312.
....., ..., English man-of war off, 378.
....., ..., intelligence said to be sent to Dutch in last war from, 534.
....., ..., pressed men from, for Harwich, 592, 593.
....., ..., Harwich and Ipswich, request for Commissionership of Prizes at, 146.
Yarnald, Richard, house of, Birmingham, licence requested for, 434.
Yarner, John, commission to, 605.
Yarrington, Mrs., house of, Borsewell Heath, licence requested for, 434.
Yates, Francis, corporal in the late King's army, executed for assisting the King's escape after Worcester, 150.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, petition of, 150.
....., John, Congregational, licence requested for, 433; licence to, 436; receipt for licence to, 480.
....., Dr. Thomas, Principal of Brasenose College, 72, 77, 177, 216, 301.
....., ..., letters of, 63, 69, 146, 176.
Yeabsley, Thomas, house of, Plymouth, licence requested for, 307, 347; licence to, 356.
Yeames, Anna, Elizabeth Chamberlain, and Elizabeth Turner, petition of, 569.
Yellowes, Capt., pirate, 292, 293.
Yeo, Bartholomew, of Hatherleigh, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 308.
....., William, of Newton Bushell, Devon, Presbyterian, licence to, 309.
....., ..., house of, Newton Abbot, licence requested for, 305, 554; licence to, 552; receipt for licence to, 569.
..... , ..., house of, Woolborough (Wolborough), licence requested for, 372; licence to, 414; licence to, mentioned, 409.
Yeomans, Downham, house of, Little St. Mary's, Cambridge, licence requested for, 528.
Yerbury, Dr. Henry, of Magdalen College, Oxford, order on appeal of, 133.
York, letters dated from, 104, 134, 255, 275.
....., stage coaches to, 57.
....., proposals concerning the King's service at, 73.
....., expenses of repairs of King's house at, 275.
....., assizes at, 286.
....., Archbishop of. *See* Sterne, Richard, Archbishop of York.
....., Duke of. *See* Stuart, James, Duke of York.
Yorke, Capt., payment to, for transport of arms to Ireland, 71.
Yorke, the Blacksmith's, *Catalogue of Honour*, extract from, 60.
Yorkshire, traveller from, 33.
....., pressed men from, 548.
....., sheriff of, proceeds of sale of goods in hands of, 450, 523.
....., East Riding of, meeting of deputy-lieutenants of, about pressing, 393.
....., North Riding of, conventicles in, 57.
....., ..., meeting of deputy-lieutenants of, about pressing, 439.

Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., places in, where buildings were licensed or requested to be licensed for Nonconformist services, or where Nonconformist ministers resided :—
Anlaby, 578 ; Batley parish, Morley chapel in, 376, house at Morley in, 435, 445 ; Birstall parish, Heaton chapel in, 376, house at Heckmondwike in, 376, 435, 444 ; Bradford, 587, 588, 591 ; Bridlington, 585, 590 ; Denby, 499 ; Ellen's chapel at Hardshaw within Windle, 502 ; Ellenthorpe, 568, 587, 589 ; Fishlake, 387, 435, 445 ; Halifax, 337, 355, 553, 587, Coley chapel at, 354 ; Hatfield, West Hall in, 387, 435, 445 ; Haughton, 376, 435 ; Healy Manor, 586, 590 ; Holbeck, Lilbury House at, 313, 446, 447 ; Horbury, 535, 585 ; Horton, near Bradford, 348, 356, 435, 578 ; Hull, 578 ; Kildwicke in Craven, 325, 337, 355, 376 ; Kirk Sandall Hall, 387, 435, 445 ; Lartington, 550 ; Leeds, 337, 355, schoolhouse or free school at, 376, 502, 578 ; Mainriding House at, 388, 435 ; brick house at Briggate at, 588, 590 ; Newland, 578 ; Osgoodby Grange, North Riding, 568, 587, 589 ; Peniston, 501, 503 ; Poppleton, 411, 502 ; Pudsey, 578 ; Rotherham, 372, 413 ; Trinity House at Greasebrook at, 305, 504 ; Selby, 307, 502 ; Sherburn, 516, the White House at, 313, 446, 447 ; Stonegrave, 447 ; Swaith, 503 ; Tanshelfe, 434, 436 ; Topcliffe, 273, 282 ; Thornton, Bradford parish, 587 ; Wakefield, 411, 472, 500 ; Warsop or Worsperdale, Swaith Hall at, 376, 444 ; Wath Hall house upon Derne, 489 ; York, 528, 550, 554.
....., certificate by inhabitants of Morley in, 325.
Youel, Peregrine, commission to, 317.
Youghal, vessel of, 265.
Young, Alexander, Archdeacon of St. Andrew's, appointed Bishop of Edinburgh, 459.
....., John. *See* Carter, Thomas.

Z

Zante, 41.
....., vessel from, 385.
Zealand, 240, 247, 451, 602.
....., Dutch fleet ordered to, 121.
....., vessel of, 213.
....., contingent of, to the fleet, 225.
....., Surinam belonging to, 229.
....., number of men-of-war of, 234.
....., easier for England to attack, than Holland, 361.
....., interest of Prince of Orange in, 361.
....., harbours of, 388.
....., privateers for West Indies fitting in, 419.
....., caper of, 439.
....., Dutch fleet off coast of, 462.
..... *See also* Holland.
....., Earls of, statues of, at Middleburg, 296.
....., squadron of, 351, 358, 372, 455.
....., ..., said to be well-manned, 370.
....., ..., said to be not well-manned, 391, 455.
....., ..., gone to Goree, 401.
....., ..., to rendezvous at the Vlackee, 604.
Zericksee in Zealand, 225, 229.
Zetland. *See* Orkney.

ERRATA.

Page 10, 5 lines from bottom, for *Ibid.* read *S.P. Dom. Car. II.* 294.
„ 63, line 17, *dele* "*Conway Papers.*"
„ 64, 7 lines from bottom, *for* Littleton *read* Lyttelton.
„ 82, 12 lines from bottom, *for* tale *read* tail.
„ 92, 5 lines from bottom, *for* 300,000 *read* 300,000*l.*
„ 95, line 3, *for* Dumferline *read* Dumfermline.
„ 96, margin, *for* Jan. 22 *read* Jan. 23.
„ 109, line 4, *for* Harter *read* Haiter.
„ 121, line 13, *for* Broome *read* Browne.
„ 122, line 10, *for* Very *read* Urry.
„ 141, line 31, *after* constables *insert* comma.
„ „ line 32, *for* full stop *read* comma.
„ 151, 2 lines from bottom, *for* Woods' *read* Wood's.
„ 188, 3 lines from bottom, *for* Francis *read* James.
„ 207, line 30, *for* thirty *read* eighty.
„ 219, line 4, *for* Francis *read* James.
„ 233, line 14, *for* Carlisle *read* Carlile.
„ 245, 7 lines from bottom, for *Ene draught* read *Endraught.*
„ 257, line 8, *for* Francis *read* James.
„ 258, line 27, *for* Hicks *read* Hickes.
„ 270, line 7, *for* scholarship *read* fellowship.
„ 281, margin, *for* Carby *read* Careby.
„ 286, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Jonathan *read* Jonas.
„ 287, margin, *for* Deal *read* Sheerness.
„ 291, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Carlisle *read* Carlile.
„ 300, line 14, *for* John *read* Jonas.
„ 307, line 13, *for* Mr. *read* Mrs.
„ 310, line 9, *for* Dowhillis *read* Dow Hillis.
„ 313, last line, *for* Whiteman *read* Whitemarsh.
„ 314, 6 lines from bottom, *for* Crag *read* Cray.
„ 319, line 18, *for* Joseph *read* John.
„ 323, line 24, *for* Crompton *read* Compton.
„ 332, 18 lines from bottom, } *for* Storton *read* Stoc[k]ton.
„ 333, 9 lines from bottom, }
„ 336, 8 lines from bottom, *for* Ball *read* Bull.
„ 337, 17 lines from bottom, *for* Woodyatts *read* Woodyatt's house.
„ 342, line 21, *for* Blackleder *read* Backleder.
„ 343, 24 lines from bottom, *for* Beaty *read* Beath.
„ 352, 10 lines from bottom, *for* State-sGeneral *read* States-General.
„ 357, 21 lines from bottom, *for* Bryce *read* Bryan.
„ 366, line 17, *for* Richard *read* Robert.
„ 372, line 14, *for* Woodborough *read* Woolborough.
„ 378, last line, *for* packet-boat *read* packet.
„ 389, line 2, *for* Riple's *read* Ripley's.
„ 405, line 20, *for* Bull *read* Ball.
„ 409, line 13, *for* Francis *read* Frances.
„ „ line 34, *for* Herman *read* Norman.
„ 410, 21 lines from bottom, *for* Mr. *read* Mrs.
„ 411, 15 lines from bottom, *for* Silcham, Norfolk, *read* Sileham (Syleham), Suffolk.
„ „ 12 lines from bottom, *for* Shule *read* Shute.
„ 423, line 5, *for* More *read* Mort.
„ 431, 2 lines from bottom, *for* — Whitfield *read* Nathaniel Whitfield.
„ 432, 24 lines from bottom, *for* Ball *read* Bull.
„ „ 8 lines from bottom, *dele* "for him."
„ 434, 6 lines from bottom, *for* Crampton *read* Crum[p]ton.
„ 443, line 24, *for* Francis *read* James.
„ 448, 19 lines from bottom, *for* — Gilson *read* [Thomas] Gilson.
„ „ 17 lines from bottom, *for* — Kitly *read* [Edward] Kitly.
„ 458, line 22, *for* Rquest *read* Request.
„ 465, line 8, *for* 43 *read* 431.
„ 471, lines 7 and 27, *for* Darrell *read* Darell.
„ 480, 4 lines from bottom, *for* Prittmore *read* Prittman.
„ 485, line 6, *for* Darrell *read* Darell.

Page 489, line 11, *for* Nathaniel *read* Naphthali.
„ 501, 34 lines from bottom, *for* John *read* James.
„ „ 19 lines from bottom, *for* — Saunders *read* [Richard] Saunders.
„ „ 11 lines from bottom, *for* Parham *read* Pusham (Pulham).
„ 506, line 5, *for* Hatley *read* ~~Hatley~~ (*i.e.* Hatley originally written, then erased).
„ „ line 19, *for* house *read* houses.
„ „ line 35, *for* Trumpton *read* Crumpton.
„ „ line 40, *for* Cransby *read* Cransley.
„ 507, line 24, *for* Herseman *read* Henseman.
„ 516, 11 lines from bottom, *for* Rudd *read* Budd.
„ 518, 21 lines from bottom, *for* Rock *read* Lock.
„ 528, line 10, *for* Barker *read* Baxter.
„ 529, line 9, *after* Lawrence *insert* semi-colon.
„ 537, line 1, *for* Andrew *read* Antonio.
„ 540, line 12, for *Entrys* read *Entry*.
„ 541, line 27, *for* Bowerhurst *read* Bolnehurst.
„ „ line 29, *for* Jayne *read* Juyse.
„ 550, line 21, *for* Borrett *read* Barrett.
„ 554, line 9, *for* Martin *read* Morton.
„ „ line 11, *for* Robert *read* Richard.
„ 555, 3 lines from bottom, *for* for *read* by.
„ 558, 16 lines from bottom, *for* Carey *read* Cary.
„ 567, line 22, *for* Sir *read* Col.
„ 568, line 15, *for* Wm. *read* Walter.
„ „ line 34, *for* house *read* houses.
„ 569, line 2, *for* Rewe *read* Rowe.
„ 570, line 16, } *for* Sir *read* Col.
„ 575, last line, }
„ 577, 7 lines from bottom, *for* Broome *read* Browne.
„ 578, line 23, *for* Burton *read* Buxton.
„ „ 2 lines from bottom, *for* Mr. *read* Mrs.
„ 582, line 24, *dele* Sir.
„ 588, line 6, *for* Wells *read* West.

The following are mistakes in the original documents:—

Page 271, line 15, Bayley *for* Bagley.
„ 445, last line, Michael Taylour of Pyworthy *for* John Taylour of Pyworthy.
„ 499, 14 lines from bottom, William *for* Thomas.
„ 501, line 4, Trumpton *for* Crumpton.
„ 551, line 7 from bottom, John *for* Richard.
„ 552, line 8, Harrison and Leeds *for* Harris and Lewes.
„ 553, line 5, James and Leeds *for* Frances and Lewes.
„ 567, 11 lines from bottom, John *for* Robert.
„ 569, line 11, Ixton, Devon, *for* Ireton, Derbyshire.
„ „ line 19, Alliston *for* Elliston.

And the following is probably a mistake:—

„ 170, line 16, *Howell* for *Hopewell*.